Husband: James Mckay*

Born: 1700 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Robert Mckay Sr
Mother: Ann Brown
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Chester

Born: 1729 in: Blue Ridge, Va
Died: February 1794 in:
Burial:
Father: Capt. Thomas Chester
Mother: Sarah Cartnell
Other Spouses: James McKay, James McKay

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: James McKay*
Born: 1748 in: shenadoha va Monmouth, NJ
Died: 1787 in: Shendoha Valley, Va-- Beckford Parrish
Burial:
Married: 1771 in: Shenandoah Valley, Va
Spouse: Mary Cheek

2 M
Name: Robert McKay
Born: 1750 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Lydia Leith

3 F
Name: Susannah McKay
Born: 1752 in:
Married: 1771 in: Shenadoah Valley Va
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse: John Curle

4 F
Name: Lidia McKay (Lydia)
Born: 1756 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: ② ? in:
Spouse: Abraham Overall ① James Leith

5 F
Name: Nancy ann McKay
Born: 1754 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Ebenizer Leith

6 M
Name: Abisha McKay
Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: March 27, 1824 in:
Spouse: Rebecca Roberts

7 M ?
Name: Theodore McKay
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

8 Name: Edith McKay
Born: 1761 in: Shenadoah Valley, Va
F Died: in: Lewis Creek cem Shelbyville, In
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Jonathan McCarty

lines { McCarty
Harrell

This is the line for Swinfords in Anderson

9 Name: Mary McKay
Born: 1752 in: Woodstock Va
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: Wm Nelson

moved to
Washington Co Tn

10 Name: Hannah McKay
Born: 1755 in: Shenadoah Valley Va
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse: Isaac McCarty

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

1710 NJ
1797 Shen Va VA James McKay —m— Mary Chester

1710 Monmouth Co NJ James McKay Jr. - Mary Cheek

2-20-1760 Shen Va
9-28-1825 Jefferson Co Ind. Robert McKay - Lydia Leith

Shen VA 1755
~~Shelby Co~~ In Hannah — Isaac McCarty 4-18-1741

Shen Va 1754 or 61
~~Shelby Ind~~ In Edith — ~~Do~~ Nathan McCarty 4-29-1756 Shen Va
2-17-1827 Dec Co.

Woodstock Shen. Va 1762 Mary 1770 abt. m Wm Nelson
Woodstock, Dunmore Co Va
moved to Washington Co, Tenn.

Shen Va 1762
1807 Lydia - James Leath (Leith)

4-3-1755 Shen Valley Susanna 1771 Shen Va John Curle

1761 Shen Va
abt 1832 Bartole Nancy Anne - Ebenezer Leith

Jonas McKay m. Mary Clark

Jonas McKay - Mary Clark

Robert McKay - Mary [illegible]

Hannah - Jesse McCarty

Robert - [illegible] McCarty

Mary m. Wm Wilson
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co. Va.
Moved to Washington Co, Tenn.

Sophia - James [illegible]

Susannah m. John Cook

[illegible] Nancy [illegible] - [illegible]

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Enter to win a trip to England!

visitBritain.com

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: Bob Scott **Date:** October 08, 1999 at 18:47:51

In Reply to: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by D.A. Buck 655 of 2428 Go

There is a problem with your theory that these three women are not James' McKays daughters.

A document, part of the Thomas Green Papers, in the collection of the Virginia Historical Society, lists the descendents of Robert McKay, the first known in this line. This document was prepared to show those who had claims in the Hite, McKay, Duff & Green dispute with Lord Fairfax. It is dated Dec. 31, 1823. The copy I have is a transcription prepared in 1956 by E. Rudolf McKay.

It shows the descendants via outline form. Although it doesn't specifically say the people under James are his children, the outline uses the word children earlier in parallel form.
It also carries the line forward another generation with proven children, so this are clearly the James McKay and Mary Chester Brood.

III. James McKay
A. James McKay Jr.
B. Robert McKay (4th)
C. Susan McKay m. Jno. Curl
D. Hannah McKay md. Isaac McCarty
E. Edith McKay m. Jonathan McCarty
F. Mary McKay m. Wm. Nelson
G. Nancy McKay m. Ebenezer Leith
H. Lidia McKay m. James Leith.

It then gives James McKay Jr. and the people listed under him are his known children, same for William, Susan and Hannah. I says Nancy is alive in Alabama with several children and that Edith and Jonathan are alive in Indiana with 15 children.
I also would point out that James, Robert and Susan are named in James McKay's will. So these are his children.

So basically, I think this document, which is contemperanous with the people involved, shows that James did indeed have the other daughters not mentioned in his will.

Bob Scott

Followups:

- Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **Bob Scott** *10/09/99*
  - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **D.A. Buck** *10/10/99*
    - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **Bob Scott** *10/13/99*
      - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **D.A. Buck** *10/14/99*
- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/09/99*
- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/09/99*
- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/09/99*

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum ☐ Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.A. Buck

Date: October 05, 1999 at 09:43:33

648 of 2428 Go

Shenandoah Co. VA marriages:

Alex McKay m. 3 Feb 1819 to Rosanna Conner
Alex McKay m. 20 Feb 1833 to Leuretia Warren.

know that he doesn't belong to my group of MacKay/McKay started by Robert MacKay Sr.

Does anyone know which McKay family they belong to ?

Does Alexander McKay have a relationship with the following McKays:

1. Mary McKay b. c1752 m. Wm. Nelson he died in Washington Co. TN.

2. Hannah McKay b. c1758 m. Isaac McCarty

3. Edith McKay b. c1763 m. Jonathan McCarty, alleged that two McCarty were brothers.

these three woman do not belong to the descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. who settled in the Shenandoah Valley in 1734.

Followups:

- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/14/99*
- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/09/99*
- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **Bob Scott** *10/08/99*
    - Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **Bob Scott** *10/09/99*
        - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **D.A. Buck** *10/10/99*
            - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **Bob Scott** *10/13/99*
                - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **D.A. Buck** *10/14/99*
    - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/09/99*
    - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/09/99*
    - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/09/99*
- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *10/07/99*
    - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **Dee Ann Buck** *7/17/00*
        - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **Leona Garcia** *1/28/03*
    - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **Robbyn Alldredge** *1/09/00*
        - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *1/11/00*

Ads by Goooooogle

Locate This Person
Current address and phone number available instantly. Search free.
www.usa-people-search.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

VA Marriage Certificates
Investigate Anyone: Free Search Now VA Marriage Certificates
Marriage-Certs.SearchRecords.org

Trace your Ancestry
Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Advertise on this site

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/carterchapin20

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.A. Buck
Date: October 14, 1999 at 04:57:49
In Reply to: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by D.A. Buck

673 of 2428 Go

If you are descendant of Wm. Nelson, Isaac McCarty or Jonathan McCarty I would not count on that idea that their wives were members of the McKay family.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/673.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Ads by Google

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ol

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Find Your Ancestors Fast
Search our Archive Index Free Post your Family Tree Online Free
www.kindredkonnections.

Locate This Person
Current address and phone number available instantly. Search free.
www.usa-people-search.com

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

Ads by Google

Fast Probate Cash Advance

$5K to $500K cash advance for Heirs of estates in Probate or Trust.

www.HeirAdvance.com

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.A. Buck   **Date:** October 09, 1999 at 06:21:24
In Reply to: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by D.A. Buck   657 of 2428 Go

Still looking at the group of McCoy (sic) in Fauquier Co. VA. Although a branch of Robert MacKay's family in the person of Sarah (McKay) Hume lived in that location, left descendants.

I think that this group of McCoy (never seems to use the spelling McKay) came into that location from other eastern Virginia counties like Stafford.

Alexander McKay might have come down from Cecil Co. MD, but I see no relationship with Robert MacKay (partner of J. Hite).

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/657.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
☑ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

Advertise on this site

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

The Soulmate Calculator - You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now! www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google
Advertise on this site

Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay

Posted by: Bob Scott **Date:** October 09, 1999 at 19:10:52
In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by Bob Scott 660 of 2428 Go

The document that gives an account of the Robert McKay descents as dated Dec. 21, 1823 was found by E. Rudolf McKay in 1956. It is identified as being part of the Thomas Green Papers and as residing in the collections of the Virginia Historical Society. I'm going to assume that Thomas Green is somehow associated with HIte, McKay, Duff & Green.

An introduction and notes to this transcription, explaining how it was taken from the original and put in its transcribed form, were apparently made by Hunter B. McKay, probably in 1956. (The introduction refers to "when Rudolf came over to the house" as having occurred during the winter of 1956. Hunter did not sign his name to the transcription. But there are note footnotes, one in the first person, and they are signed HBM, which I interpret as Hunter Branson McKay, and which I interpret as being the person who did all the actual organizing.

I've always wanted to have a look at the original because there are so many names here, I am certain some copying errors occurred. And if people were recalling marriages from their memory, I am certain some factual errors were introduced.

Nevertheless, most of the descents listed fit with genealogies that we know to be correct. For example, the children attributed to James McKay who married Mary Cheek, are given as supported by official documents.

I don't know what reputation Rudolf McKay had as a family historian, but apparently everyone held Hunter in high regard. I am sure someone can tell us if Rudolf and Hunter knew each other and worked together at any time.

His statement is that the pages showing the descents "are of the greatest value to the history fo the Robert McKay family of Virginia, and should rank, I believe, with the Fairfax Suit and the Quaker records in basic information of the family's genealogy and history."

Can somebody can to Virginia and see if this document still exists?

Ads by Google

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Find Your Ancestors Fast
Search our Archive Index Free Post your Family Tree Online Free
www.kindredkonnections.

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Instant results.
www.usa-people-search.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

Followups:

- Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **D.A. Buck** *10/10/99*
    - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **Bob Scott** *10/13/99*
        - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **D.A. Buck** *10/14/99*

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator - You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now! www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google
Advertise on this sit

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum ☐ Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** October 10, 1999 at 06:26:48
In Reply to: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay by Bob Scott 661 of 2428 Go

This is not a question of Hunter Branson McKay and E. Rudolf McKay nature as people.

Whether they were good historians or not. I did not know E. Rudolf McKay, Hunter B. McKay was my great-uncle, met him many times.

You seem to continue to miss the point or do not want to address it.

As soon as Thomas Green compiled his report from whatever sources he used or not not use, his work became a Secondary Sources, without naming his sources !!!

I have already pointed out to you and your other McCarty cousins the marriage bond to support marriages between two McKay woman and two McCarty does not exist in Shenandoah Co. VA, where the other five children of James MacKay Sr. lived. Where are the three bonds ?

It doesn't matter what is written on Thomas Green Report, other legal documents in Shenandoah Co. VA do not support his claim that James MacKay Sr. had additional daughters.

Where are the sources material to prove what other are assuming Thomas Green wrote down is correct ?

Already found that the father of Wm. Nelson PURCHASED land from Robert MacKay Jr. You have say that the report implied these were the children of James MacKay. Perhaps you are assuming something which Thomas Green did not know was true.

If Wm. Nelson had a claim on the lands that were under the grant from the MacKay family, from his father Henry, perhaps Thomas Green picked up that fact and being a relationship of blood between a wife of Wm. Nelson, Mary being a McKay.

Where was Wm. Nelson married ? And was his bride a member of the McKay ? Sources !!!

Ads by Google

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Instant results.
www.usa-people-search.c

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Find Your Ancestors Fast
Search our Archive Index Free Post your Family Tree Online Free
www.kindredkonnections.

Advertise on this site

Followups:

- Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **Bob Scott** *10/13/99*
    - Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **D.A. Buck** *10/14/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay

Posted by: Bob Scott **Date:** October 13, 1999 at 20:21:13

In Reply to: Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay by D.A. Buck 671 of 2428 Go

I'm just pointing out that you raised the issue of trying to assure accuracy you invoked the name of Hunter McKay. I'm just pointing out that Hunter McKay apparently had a role in preparing this document (not in writing it, but in annotating it and putting it in outline form) and appears to have believed it to be one of the most important documents for McKay research yet discovered. I have always wanted to see the original or find somebody who can tell us more about this document.

If we all waited for marriages in the early South as evidence, most of use could stop researching now.

Followups:

- Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay **D.A. Buck** *10/14/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/671.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
☑ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Enter to win a trip to England!

BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

The Soulmate Calculator - Find The Name Of Your Own Soulmate!
Predicted Down To Their Very Name www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google
Advertise on this site

Enter to win a trip to England!
BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** October 14, 1999 at 04:51:31

In Reply to: Re: Hunter and E. Rudolf McKay by Bob Scott

672 of 2428 Go

You can not down play the fact that the known heirs of James MacKay Sr.'s FIVE children's marriage bond are in existance in Shenandoah Co. VA, where they should be found. Since James MacKay Sr. came to that location as a young man and died in the same location on the land which his father willed to him.

But on the other hand, where are the marriage records of Wm. Nelson, Isaac McCarty & Jonathan McCarty ? My guess is that the McCarty's clan doesn't know where.

My late Hunter B. McKay would applause any work that had to do with McKay family. To compare a undocumented simple document to the Fairfax Land Suit, Hopewell Friends Records or other legal documents is just wrong.

I know the man and you do not.

If the descendants of Wm. Nelson, Isaac McCarty & Jonathan McCarty think you have the ancestry of Robert MacKay Sr., your BELIEF is based only on one poorly document (which the original you-all have not viewed) a compiled document in 1825 (which the author of it did not name his sources) which was again compiled from a compiled source in 1965, which is in dispute not by the comments of my late uncle Hunter B. McKay but with legal document which today can be found among Shenandoah Co. VA records.

I would start with square one as to the families that the wives of Wm. Nelson, Isaac McCarty & Jonthan McCarty belonged. Not found among "my" McKay--Robert MacKay Sr.

Sources !!!

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Mckay - Brown

Ancestry. | library edition

Family Data Collection - Births Record

about James Mc Mckay

Name:	**Mckay, James Mc**
Father:	Mckay , Robert Mc
Mother:	Brown , Ann
Birth Date:	1712
County:	Frederick
State:	VA
Country:	USA

Ancestry. | library edition

Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850 Record

about James

Name:	**James McKay**
Date:	Aug 12, 1773
Location:	Augusta Co., VA
Property:	On Linvel's Creek, corner Isaac Lincoln.
Notes:	This land record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.
Remarks:	Property part of 1200 acres patented to Duff, Green, Hite, 26 Mar 1739, conveyed to Robert McKay, devised to Zachariah, Moses, Robert and James McKay.
Description:	Landowner
Book date:	19-361

m 1st Mary Chester

McKay
Chester

Ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name:	**James Mc Kay**
Spouse:	Mary Chester
Parents:	Robert Mckay , Ann Browne
Birth Place:	Monmouth, Freehold Twn, NJ
Birth Date:	1711
Marriage Place:	Shenandoah, VA
Marriage Date:	1749
Death Place:	Beckford Parish, Shenandoah, VA
Death Date:	1797

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

McKay-Chester

Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850 Record

about James

Name:	**James McKay**
Date:	Oct 7, 1746
Location:	Augusta Co., VA
Notes:	This probate record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.
Remarks:	Robert McKay, Sr.'s will - Daughter, Maragret; wife of Joshua Job, tract called Joshua's Bottom; sons; Robert, James, Zachary, Moses. (Tract given to Margaret is part of Order Council for 100,000 to testator and Jost Hite, first, and afterwards re
Description:	Decedent's Son
Book date:	WB1-435
Prove date:	Aug 19, 1752

married to Mary
Chester

[Home] [Message Boards]

<< Previous Topic | Next Topic >> Return to Index

Dee Ann Buck

James & Mary McKay/McCoy of Frederick Co. VA

October 22 1999 at 1:16 PM

In Wilmer L. Kerns book called "Settement and Some First Families in Back Creek Valley", speaks of a couple James McCoy/McKay his widow by 1761 Mary had married James Caudy. Said Caudy wanted the 369 acres that had been granted to said James McCoy by "evil" Lord Fairfax (to decendants of the real Robert MacKay Sr.) but a John Capper claimed that he had purchased said land from James McCoy before he died. The matter was settled by Lord Fairfax in Nov 1762.

Who was this James McCoy ? Did he and Mary have children ? We know he did not belong to the family of Robert MacKay Sr. Are these the McCoy who removed to TN and which the late Bill Jobe confused with James MacKay Sr. (son of Robert Sr.) stated in his Jobe/Job Journal that he removed to TN; which we know is wrong.

Was there a connection with this group of McCoy and the ones in Fauquier Co. VA ?

Respond to this message

Author **Reply**

Susan McCormick

I may know February 12 2001, 7:47 PM

My father got information from the Hopewell Friends History and Hunter B. Mackay of Belmont, Mass. re a James McKay, Sr. He was born about 1710 probably in New Jersey. He married Mary Chester. They had 8 children: James, Jr., Robert, Susannah, Hannah, Edith, Mary, Nancy and Lydia. He died in August 1797 in Shenandoah Co., VA. According to my records this James McKay was the son of Robert McKay, Sr. 1680-1752 who was married to Ann Brown. Does this help?

Respond to this message

Dee Ann Buck

Two Different Couples named James & Mary McKay March 12 2001, 7:46 AM

The trouble is there were two different couples James McCoy/McKay married a Mary.......? not our group of McKay. I do not know where and who the parents of this James were. He could have had a relationship with Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA listed on the first census, or John McKay from Northumberland Co. VA who purchased property in Frederick/Shenandoah Co. VA from Lord Fairfax.

m Mary Chuk

And there was James MacKay Sr. who married Mary Chester, they had five children: James Jr. (dec'd before his father), Lydia, Susanna, Robert & Nancy McKay. We know his father was Robert MacKay Sr. His parentage unknown as this time.

I have no evidence and no one has offered any that the above James & Mary (Chester) MacKay had any other children than the ones stated in his will, his estate division and attorney appointments.

What evidence or documentation do you have they had other children ?

Hunter Branson McKay was my great-uncle I have all his works. How are you related to the family of Robert MacKay Sr.

Respond to this message

Current Topic - **James & Mary McKay/McCoy of Frederick Co. VA**

<< Previous Topic | Next Topic >> Return to Index

[Next board]

[Home] [Message Boards]

<< Previous Topic | Next Topic >> Return to Index

Charlotte Coats

Robert McKay - born 1760

May 22 2000 at 8:09 AM

There is also a pension record for a Robert McKay born in 1760, Shennandoah (sp) VA...he applied for the pension in IL ... is this the same Robert McKay son of James Mckay and Mary Chester?

Also the Moses McKay in that area...how is he related...seems his land was in IL but the newpaper article on him was in OH?

Char

Respond to this message

Author **Reply**

Dee Ann Buck

My Book

May 22 2000, 11:39 AM

Those two McKay are sorted out in my latest "Tabulated Genealogy of Robert MacKay Sr."

Respond to this message

Michael McKay

More than one Moses McKay

May 22 2000, 6:52 PM

The Moses McKay who went to Ohio is the son of Andrew Mackay, son of Robert Mackay Jr., son of Robert Mackay Sr.

This Moses married Abigail Shinn and is the ancestor of those who primarily attend the Collett-McKay picnic.

Robert Mackay Sr. had a son name Moses Mackay as well. He would be the great-uncle of the Moses mentioned above.

Respond to this message

Bob Scott

Robert McKay

June 15 2000, 9:24 PM

This Robert McKay is son of James McKay and Mary Chester, but he applied in Indiana. He lived in Milton Twp. in Jefferson Co., Ind. near the Ohio River, near the Switzerland Co. border on the East. The Moses McKay that lived in this immediate area, that I am aware of, was Moses, son of James McKay and Patsy Johnston, son of Robert's brother James and Mary Cheek. This Moses owned land about two miles to the east of Robert (but in Switzerland Co.

Respond to this message

Michael McKay

Probably common names

June 18 2000, 10:08 PM

I'll bet that Moses & Robert are pretty common names in our family altogether. In the Winchester area where I live we've got a few folks in the family named Robert at least.

Respond to this message

Current Topic - **Robert McKay - born 1760**

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
James MACKAY (AFN:KBGR-G9) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1711 **Place:** Freehold Twn, Monmouth, New Jersey
Died: 1797 **Place:** Beckford Parish, Shenandoah, Virginia
Buried: **Place:** Beckfort Parish, Shenandoah, Virginia
Married: 1749 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: Robert MACKAY (AFN:HG5H-R1) Family
Mother: Ann BROWNE (AFN:QF3B-56)

Wife's Name
Mary CHESTER (AFN:KBGR-HG) Pedigree

double names?

Born: Abt 1724 **Place:** Blue Ridge, , Virginia
Died: 1797 **Place:** , , Virginia
Married: 1749 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: Thomas CHESTER (AFN:18NZ-3DM) Family
Mother: Sarah CARTMELL (AFN:18NZ-3N9)

---

double names

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Mary MCKAY (AFN:HWR3-2H) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1752 **Place:** <Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Edith MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-0B) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1754 **Place:** <, Shenandoah, Virginia>

McCarty

---

3. **Sex Name**
1. **F** Hannah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-3TB) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1755 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Hannah MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-2N) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1762 **Place:** <, Shenandoah, Virginia>

McCarty

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Lydia MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-41) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1762 **Place:** <, Shenandoah, Virginia>
Died: Abt 1807 **Place:**

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Edith MC KAY (AFN:KBGR-JM) Pedigree

Born: 1761 **Place:** , Frederick Co, Va
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:** , , In

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Lydia MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-3QP) Pedigree

Born: 1753 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1807 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Mary MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-3XX) Pedigree

Born: 1766 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

9. **Sex Name**
M James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) Pedigree

Born: 1748 **Place:** Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1787 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Nancy Anne MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-3T) Pedigree

Born: 1761 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: Abt 1832 **Place:** , Bibb, Al

---

11. **Sex Name**
M Robert MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-1H) Pedigree

Born: 20 Feb 1760 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 28 Sep 1825 **Place:** , Jefferson, Indiana

---

12. **Sex Name**
F Susannah (Mccoy) MCKAY (AFN:166Q-NBL) Pedigree

Born: 3 Apr 1755 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
James MACKAY (AFN:KBGR-G9) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1711 **Place:** Freehold Twn, Monmouth, New Jersey
Died: 1797 **Place:** Beckford Parish, Shenandoah, Virginia
Buried: **Place:** Beckfort Parish, Shenandoah, Virginia
Married: 1749 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: Robert MACKAY (AFN:HG5H-R1) Family
Mother: Ann BROWNE (AFN:QF3B-56)

Wife's Name
Mary CHESTER (AFN:KBGR-HG) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1724 **Place:** Blue Ridge, , Virginia
Died: 1797 **Place:** , , Virginia
Married: 1749 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: Thomas CHESTER (AFN:18NZ-3DM) Family
Mother: Sarah CARTMELL (AFN:18NZ-3N9)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Mary MCKAY (AFN:HWR3-2H) Wm Nelson Pedigree

Born: Abt 1752 **Place:** <Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Edith MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-0B) see below Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1754 **Place:** <, Shenandoah, Virginia>

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Hannah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-3TB) - Isaac McCarty Pedigree

Born: Abt 1755 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Hannah MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-2N) see above Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1762 **Place:** <, Shenandoah, Virginia>

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Lydia MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-41) see below Pedigree

Born: Abt 1762 **Place:** <, Shenandoah, Virginia>
Died: Abt 1807 **Place:**

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Edith MC KAY (AFN:KBGR-JM) - Jonathan McCarty appears in Swinford line Pedigree

Born: 1761 **Place:** , Frederick Co, Va
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:** , , In

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Lydia MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-3QP) - James Leith Pedigree

Born: 1753 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1807 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Hannah
Geo
Polly
Nancy

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Mary MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-3XX) Pedigree

Born: 1766 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

9. **Sex Name**
M James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) Mary Cheek Pedigree

Born: 1748 **Place:** Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1787 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Nancy Anne MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-3T) – Ebenezer Leith Pedigree

Born: 1761 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: Abt 1832 **Place:** , Bibb, Al

---

11. **Sex Name**
M Robert MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-1H) – Lydia Leith Pedigree

Born: 20 Feb 1760 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 28 Sep 1825 **Place:** , Jefferson, Indiana

---

12. **Sex Name**
F Susannah (Mccoy) MCKAY (AFN:166Q-NBL) – John Cure Pedigree

Born: 3 Apr 1755 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator
You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now!
www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google

Advertise on this site

Ads by Google

Free Family Tree CD
Select here for Amazing Genealogy Software on incredible CD - Free!
www.ThinkAll.com/Family

CO Birth Certificates
Investigate Anyone: Free Search Now CO Birth Certificates
BirthCertificates.SearchR

DNA Genealogy
DNA Testing to get accurate results The Future of Genealogy Is Here!
www.relativegenetics.com

Let Me Find Them
Professional Genealogist for Mass, New England and Ireland
www.letmefindthem.com

Advertise on this site

James McCoy/McKay ?

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** October 11, 1999 at 12:36:54

From Wilmer L. Kerns' book "Settlement and Some First Families in Back Creek Valley" page 404.

"Frederick County during the early 1730's. The name McKay is spelled various ways in records: "McCoy" and "McKee"

"By 1761, James Caudy, the well-known Indian fighter of Capon Bridge had married the widow of James McCoy. Caudy expected to inherit the 369 acres that had been granted to McCoy, by virtue of his marriage to widow McCoy. However, John Capper claimed that he had purchased the land from McCoy prior to McCoy's death, Capper, however, could not prove ownership because he had neither a deed nor a legal transfer. This dispute created a feud between Caudy and Capper, which continued for several years. Finally, Lord Fairfax decided to settle the dispute and he called both Capper and Caudy into his office on the Saturday of November 1762.

After hearing both sides of the case, Fairfax was sympathetic to all parties involved: to Capper for paying for land that he didn't get; to Mrs. Caudy (previously the widow McCoy), in deference to her late husband; and to Caudy. A new survey was presented on Nov. 26, 1762 and referring to this document, Fairfax granted Caudy 165 acres and Capper was granted 204 acres of McCoy's orginal 369 areas. Caudy later deeded land to Michael Capper, son of John Capper, and Michael lost the land because of delinquent taxes."

Does anyone know which group of McKay/McKee/McCoy etc....the deceased James McCoy belonged to, for he did not belong to my group of MacKay, started by Robert Sr.

My Robert MacKay Sr. & Lord Fairfax had a feud going of their own resulting in the Fairfax Land Suit.

Thank you for your time.

Followups:

No followups yet

[Home] [Robert Mackay Clan Links and Information] [McKay Family Wills and Other Documents]

The Last Will & Testament of James Mackay

See James' line of descent which begins in the Mackay Family Record

\\\\\I, James McKay of the Parish of Beckfort and County of Shenandoah, give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary, that part of my plantation known whereon now I live, beginning at the lower ford and including the lower field and also the pasture adjoining along the hillside and timber for the support of same, and that part of my dwelling house called by room and also the lower ben, and likewise two heads two cows and calves two yearling heifers all which shall be of her own choosing and likewise the Darbey mare which after the decease shall fall to Susannah Coile the wife of John Coile, and also what pewter teapots or other vessels she may think necessary for her support, and also six sheep and one breeding sow and six others all of her own choosing, all the above movables to be disposed of at her death as she shall think proper, and the land to fall to my son Robert who is to find her a full supply of firewood during her life.

\\\\\Item: I give to my elder son James deceased his children that part of my plantation whereon his widow now lives, 400 acres, on the road that leads to Weaver's Mill to be equally divided among them, which land I give and bequeath unto them and their heirs and assigns forever, reserving to my daughter-in-law, wife of my son James deceased one half of the land for her support during her widowhood.

\\\\\Item: I give and bequeath to my son Robert that part of my plantation where I now live beginning at the line bequeathed to my son James his children thence down the bottom including the whole of the same, my wife's part only expected, to the lower ford together with a survey of 127 acres adjoining Thomas Buck's and Isaac Hite's lines including the same whereon he now lives, to begin at the run where my son Robert now lives to a new cross fence near the line of my son James children's land.

\\\\\Item: My further will and desire is that after my decease there should fall to my share any more land than what is here bequeathed, that the same be equally divided between my daughters Viz: Nancy, Susannah and Lidia until they shall have as much land in proportion returning what they have, as I have given my son Robert, and if any overplus, to be equally divided among my children.

\\\\\Item: My further will is that the remainder of my moveable estate be sold by my executors that is not bequeathed and used to pay my debts and for the support of the grant suit. My further will whereas I have a tract of land lying up Mathews Creek and Andrew McKay the other half, is provided be paid all expenses of land in procuring a deed in my name for the same which half of mine I desire may be sold & the Money to be put to the same use as that of my moveable estate.

\\\\\Item: I give and bequeath to my mulatto man Sam his freedom.

\\\\\Item: I give and bequeath to Sarah Harell 3 acres of land at the lower end of the lower field.

\\\\\Lastly, I do appoint my son Robert and my son-in-law John Coile to be my sole Executors of this my last will and testament.

James McKay

18th day of July 1797
Witnesses: James Miller, James Mathis Sr.

[Previous page] [Next page]

© 1997 *steer_family@hotmail.com*

This page hosted by GeoCities Get your own Free Home Page

[Home] [Message Boards]

<< Previous Topic | Next Topic >>

Return to Index

Bob Scott

Robert McKay and the Thomas Green papers

October 21 1999 at 10:56 PM

Pat Chandler recently sent me a copy of the original the Thomas Green Papers from the Virginia Historical Society. While we still need to determine who Thomas Green was exactly (I assume he was related to the Green family of Green, Hite, Duff & McKay fame,) it is clear the this a document that is contemporaneous with the lives of the disputed children of James McKay and Mary Chester. The facts listed in the document are consistent with the 31st Dec. 1823 date placed on a page labeled "Remarks on the foregoing Page." The comments and the chart are also consistent with a document prepared by someone in Virginia, who had limited knowledge about the family further West.

For example. The Remarks page starts with the comment that "Robert McKay-Exor of James-son of Grantee-was alive in summer 1822-living hear the mouth of Kentucky River." This is basically true. Robert McKay who married Lydia Leith lived on the bulge of land on the Switzerland-Jefferson Co. border and it is roughly opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River in Jefferson Co., and directly opposite in Lamb in Switzerland Co. Robert's land in Jefferson Co. bordered Switzerland Co. This document was obviously designed with the idea of identifying parties with interests in continuing the Fairfax lawsuit. Here is the most trenchant comment to that effect: "Andrew McKay was Agent (by Act of Assembly) of all the McKays–But his Agency does not survive, and the suits must be revised in the names of the following persons. Viz:" It then lists eight lines and traces descent from Robert the grantee to the people then living, largely executors. In fact the remarks note "the following Table does not pretend to show the whole genealogy of the family, but the heirs at law, devisees, & Executors only."

The chart is a descending line chart from Robert McKay, the grantee, following different lines to different generations to the knowledge of the author. For example, it gives Nancy McKay who married Ebenezer Leith as "Alive in Alabama with several children," which fits the facts I know.
In particular, the chart, (as copied in 1956 by Rudolf McKay and annotated and organized into a Outline form by Hunter B. McKay) lists the five children of James McKay and Mary Chester, as mentioned in his will, along with the disputed three, Hannah, Edith, and Mary, also shown as their children. The chart specifically says "Hannah md. Isaac McCarty–Edith m. Jnoan (the an are superscripts which do not reproduce in this forum) McCarty–Mary md. Wm. Nelson." These are the main facts in dispute.

Johnston

What should be noted is that the chart lists the children of James McKay (who married Mary Cheek, but the chart does not list Mary) as James, Robt, Zach. Moses, Abram, Leah m. Jesse Feugit, Polly md. Vann, and Nancy md. Ro. McKay." Outside of the odd spelling of Feugit and Vann (Thomas Vaughn who married Mary McKay), the list is accurate. Surely there could be names incorrectly copied since the author obviously didn't know the names of all children of all heirs. But why would the author correctly copy the children of James McKay and Mary Cheek, and other families, and incorrectly insert the name of three bogus daughters?

Pat Chandler also sent me a time line regarding Isaac McCarty, Jonathan's brother. His abstract is as follows: "Isaac McCarty in the Cty of Nelson, State of Kentucky from James McKay of Cty of Shenandoah, Virginia. Power of Atty respecting a certain piece of land located by Richard Parker Deed Book H Page 2, 30 Sept. 1790 in Shenandoah.

What should we make of the omission of Mary, Hannah, and Edith from James McKay's will?
All three women were in Kentucky–so perhaps they were beyond his reach. He certainly didn't divided his land equally among his children. We certainly can't simply dismiss the Green papers out of hand. Moreover, the fact that Isaac McCarty had a power of attorney from a James McKay also ties Isaac to this family.

Respond to this message

Author	Reply
Michael McKay	**Green Papers** October 22 1999, 8:22 AM I'd like to see these as well. I remember seeing Cousin Hunter's work at the Samuel's Public Library in Front Royal but that was about ten or so years ago so I don't remember if he referred to the Green Papers or not.

Respond to this message

Michael McKay **Coming to our annual reunion** October 23 1999, 9:43 AM

I don't know if I've met you before or not but I would like to take the time to encourage you to attend one of our annual Robert Mackay Clan reunions held in June if you are able to.

I post info. about the reunion on the website as the time draws near.

Respond to this message

Charles D. Nelson **Mary McKay wife of William Nelson** January 8 2001, 9:34 AM

Several researchers have identified the wife of my gggg grandfather William Nelson as a Mary McKay, daughter of James McKay. Mary (?) and William were married in Woodstock, Dunmore County, Colony of Virginia, approximately 1770. My ggggg grandfather Henry Nelson was a justice of said county and also a vestryman of Beckford Parish. They leased their land in 1783 and moved, along with the rest of the Nelson and Sevier families to what is now Washington County Tennessee. Mary McKay would have been in the Washington County, Tennessee area when the will of James was written. Any help would be appreciated.

Respond to this message

Current Topic - **Robert McKay and the Thomas Green papers**

<< Previous Topic | **Next Topic >>** **Return to Index**

[Next board]

© 1997 *steer_family@hotmail.com*

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service
Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

McKAYS: Thomas Green Papers
Posted by: Bob Scott Date: October 21, 1999 at 19:43:33
of 2428

Pat Chandler recently sent me a copy of the original the Thomas Green Papers from the Virginia Historical Society. While we still need to determine who Thomas Green was exactly (assume he was related to the Green family of Green, Hite, Duff & McKay fame,) it is clear the this a document that is contemporaneous with the lives of the three disputed daughters of James MCKAY and Mary CHESTER. The facts listed in the document are consistent with the 31st Dec. 1823 date placed on a page labeled "Remarks on the foregoing Page." The comments and the chart are also consistent with a document prepared by someone in Virginia, who had limited knowledge about the family further West.
For example. The Remarks page starts with the comment that "Robert McKay-Exor of James-son of Grantee-was alive in summer 1822-living hear the mouth of Kentucky River." This is basically true. Robert McKay who married Lydia Leith lived on the bulge of land on the Switzerland-Jefferson Co. border and it is roughly opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River in Jefferson Co., and directly opposite in Lamb in Switzerland Co. Robert's land in Jefferson Co. bordered Switzerland Co. This document was obviously designed with the idea of identifying parties with interests in continuing the Fairfax lawsuit. Here is the most trenchant comment to that effect: "Andrew McKay was Agent (by Act of Assembly) of all the McKays–But his Agency does not survive, and the suits must be revised in the names of the following persons. Viz:" It then lists eight lines and traces descent from Robert the grantee to the people then living, largely executors. In fact the remarks note "the following Table does not pretend to show the whole genealogy of the family, but the heirs at law, devisees, & Executors only."

The chart is a descending line chart from Robert McKay, the grantee, following different lines to different generations to the knowledge of the author. For example, it gives Nancy McKay who married Ebenezer Leith as "Alive in Alabama with several children," which fits the facts I know.

In particular, the chart, (as copied in 1956 by Rudolf McKay and annotated and organized into a Outline form by Hunter B. McKay) lists the five children of James McKay and Mary Chester, as mentioned in his will, along with the disputed three, Hannah, Edith, and Mary, also shown as their children. The chart specifically says "Hannah md. Isaac McCarty–Edith m. Jnoan McCarty–Mary md. Wm. Nelson." These are the main facts in dispute.

What should be noted is that the chart lists the children of James McKay (who married Mary Cheek, but the chart does not list Mary) as James, Robt, Zach. Moses, Abram, Leah m. Jesse Feugit, Polly md. Vann, and Nancy md. Ro. McKay." Outside of the odd spelling of Feugit and Vann (Thomas Vaughn who married Mary McKay), the list is complete accurately. Surely there could be names incorrectly copied since the author obviously didn't know the names of all children of all heirs. But why would the author correctly copy the children of James McKay and Mary Cheek, and other families, and incorrectly insert the name of three bogus daughters?

Pat Chandler also sent me a time line regarding Isaac McCarty, Jonathan's brother. His abstract is as follows: "Isaac McCarty in the Cty of Nelson, State of Kentucky from James McKay of Cty of Shenandoah, Virginia. Power of Atty respecting a certain piece of land located by Richard Parker Deed Book H Page 2, 30 Sept. 1790 in Shenandoah.

What should we make of the omission of Mary, Hannah, and Edith from James McKay's will?
All three women were in Kentucky–so perhaps they were beyond his reach. He certainly didn't divided his land equally among his children. We certainly can't simply dismiss the Green papers out of hand. Moreover, the fact that Isaac McCarty had a power of attorney from a James McKay also ties Isaac to this family.

Re: McKAYS: Thomas Green Papers

Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined. **Date:** October 22, 1999 at 16:24:31

In Reply to: Error! Bookmark not defined. by Bob Scott

of 2428

Guess you still have not found the documentation for the family names of the three women in question.
Sorry you are still looking at the wrong family.

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Mary Mckay Married 1760(?) Virginia

Posted by: C.D. Nelson

Date: March 25, 1999 at 16:18:17

379 of 2428 Go

Need information on Mary McKay who married William Nelson in Virginia cr 1758-1762 any help would be appreciated.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Genealogy
Reviews
Online

Reviews of
Genealogy
Resources
Information for
Online Research

www.genealogyreviewsonline.com

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/379.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Advertise on this site

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

d. of James / Mary Chester

Mary McKay $\overset{1760}{\underset{Va}{\underline{m}}}$ Wm Nelson

1761 Shen Va

abt 1832 Bibb, AL Nancy Ann McKay — Ebenezer Leith

in Alabama

Shen Va 4-3-1755 Susanna McKay $\frac{1771}{\text{Shen Va}}$ John Cure

Chester McKay

Ancestry. library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name:	**Susannah Mccoy Mckay**
Spouse:	Susannah Mccoy Mckay
Parents:	James Mc Kay , Mary Chester
Birth Place:	Shenandoah, VA
Birth Date:	3 April 1755
Marriage Place:	Shenandoah, VA
Marriage Date:	1771

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Shen Va 1762
1807 Lydia McKay - James Leith (Leath) abt 1753
7-13-1806 abt

abt 1775
1837 Hannah Leath — Abraham Overall 6-1-1774
8-26-1844

Louisa Overall 1810
1842 — Linicus Cook 1810
1853

Louisa Melissa Overall 1821
John W Overall 1792
Elizabeth Ann O Waters Overall 11-8-1799
Elizabeth Overall 5-6-1806
Nancy Overall 1808
Harriett Overall 1812
Vadney Overall 1814
Paralee Overall 1816
Horage Abraham Overall 12-15-1822

abt 1775
1782 George Leath — Rachel Mackay 1761

Polly Leath

abt 1792 Nancy Leath

McKay-
Chester

library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

Goodman/ Metts/ Stockman/ Kinard family tree

Entries: 3344 **Updated:** Tue Oct 15 23:26:16 2002

Contact: Kim Whitaker kim_whit25@yahoo.com

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

```
1 Mary CHESTER
  + UNKNOWN MCKAY
    2 Lydia MCKAY b: Abt 1754 d: After 1806
      + James LEATH b: Abt 1753 d: After 13 Jul 1806
        3 Hannah LEATH b: After 1775 d: 1837
          + Abraham OVERALL b: 1 Jun 1774 d: 26 Aug 1844
            4 Louisa OVERALL b: Abt 1810 d: 1842
              + Linius COCK b: 1810 d: 1853
                5 Paralee COCK b: 1838 d: Bef 1870
                  + Ward J. TAYLOR b: 1832 d: After 1870
                    6 Nora TAYLOR b: 14 Jul 1857 d: 9 May 1934
                      + Charles BOYD d: 1881
                      + John Phillip METTS b: 19 Jul 1855 d: 2 Feb 1944
                    6 Willie TAYLOR b: 1859
                    6 Caswell TAYLOR b: 1862
                5 Lafayette COCK b: 1831
                5 Maryann COCK b: 1834
                5 John COCK b: 1836
            4 John W. OVERALL b: 1792
            4 Elizabeth Ann Waters OVERALL b: 18 Nov 1799
            4 Elizabeth OVERALL b: 6 May 1806
            4 Nancy OVERALL b: Abt 1808
            4 Harriet OVERALL b: Abt 1812
            4 Vadney OVERALL b: Abt 1814
            4 Paralee OVERALL b: Abt 1816
            4 Lauralee Melissa OVERALL b: Abt 1820
            4 Horace Abraham OVERALL b: 15 Dec 1822
        3 George LEATH b: Abt 1775
        3 Polly LEATH
        3 Nancy LEATH b: Abt 1792
```

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT

Distributed By ProQuest COMPANY

Powered By

Woodstock
Shen Va 1752 Mary McKay 1770 abt Wm Nelson
Woodstock, Dunmore Co Va
moved to Washington Co, TN

The Scientific Calculator
Ads by Google
Locate This Person
Obituaries Search
Family Tree
Free Genealogy

Next Message Return to Message Listings Prior Message

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.S. Bush Date: October 06, 1999 at 09:17:53

In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by Bob Bush

[illegible] LEGAL DOCUMENT

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Next Message Return to Message Listings Prior Message

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator
You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now!
www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google - Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** October 09, 1999 at 18:12:03
In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by Bob Scott 659 of 2428 Go

Found the Nelson linkage, found in the Fairfax Land Suit--LEGAL DOCUMENT--

If you-all have the parentage right for Wm. Nelson who married a Mary........?.

His father Henry Nelson "laid claim to the lands which he holds within the said survey by purchase from Robert McKay the son of Robert McKay for which he passed his bond dated December 28th 1763."

That could be what Thomas Green picked up as a relationship of marriage.

If you are a descendant of Wm. & Mary Nelson, I would look elsewhere for her parentage.

And would suggest the McCarty family does so as well.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/659.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Ads by Google

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Search free.
www.usa-people-search.com

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ot

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

Ads by Google

Genealogy Reviews Online

Reviews of Genealogy Resources Information for Online Research

www.genealogyreviewsonline.com

Advertise on this site

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** October 09, 1999 at 16:41:10

In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by Bob Scott

658 of 2428 Go

In light of the e-mail I have received concerning this matter. I have attempted to put all my cards on the table.

1. James MacKay Sr. will named only five children.

2. Legal documents in Shenandoah Co. VA including land deeds & attorney appointments clearly show that James MacKay Sr. (son of Robert MacKay Sr.) had FIVE legal heirs. His son James Jr. had EIGHT children who sue for his portion of the estate of James Sr.

3. All of the five legal heirs of James MacKay, their marriage bonds can be found in Shenandoah Co. VA, no bonds found for Mary, Edith or Edith McKay.

4. All the McCarty researcher it would appear keep only coming back to the Thomas Green Report, a compiler who doesn't name his sources. In fact he could not have been using the same land deeds in Shenandoah Co. VA that I have seen. If a James MacKay sold land to Mr. Nelson or Mr. McCarty, he could have decided this prove relationship, which of course it doesn't not.

5. What original records exist that:

Wm. Nelson married Mary.........? where and when.

Isaac McCarty married Hannah.......? where and when.

Jonathan McCarty married Edith........? where and when.

If they were the siblings of the five where are their marriage bonds ? I find it very odd they were not married in the same location. Also check all the surrounding VA counties.

The late Bill Jobe in his "Job/Jobe Journal" wrote that the above James MacKay Sr. died in TN, just because he published that gem, doesn't make it true.

I can not prove a negative, those who descend from Wm. Nelson, Isaac McCarty & Jonathan McCarty burden on them to prove their wives were members a McKay family.

1.

Followups:

No followups yet

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator
You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now!
www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google - Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

ENTER TO WIN A TRIP TO ENGLAND!
BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** October 09, 1999 at 06:18:41

In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by Bob Scott 656 of 2428 Go

Already e-mail you a response.

What you have is a secondary source, I need to see the original. There were various different McKay/Mckey/Mckee families living in that part of Shenandoah Valley.

If James MacKay had eight children, they would have been mentioned in the Fairfax Land Suit, his nephew Andrew McKay who maintained this "Family Problem" with Lord Fairfax would need to have their names.

What I have seen in legal land deed in Shenandoah Co. VA doesn't support the idea that James McKay had EIGHT children. Just the ones named in his will.

I have serious doubts as to the correct nature of Thomas Green's report, either in how he compiled it or now it was compiled by later historians.

Do you have legal documents that name Mary Nelson was sister to Robert McKay of IN ? Or any other document which names any of the other three daughters are siblings of the five named in a legal document like his will & land deeds.

Land was very important in those day and to a McKay a family birthright, if those three had claims on the James McKay Land when being sold in VA, they would have stood up.

Sources !!!!!

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/656.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** October 07, 1999 at 19:50:46
In Reply to: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by D.A. Buck

653 of 2428 Go

Ads by Google

Genealogy Reviews Online
Reviews of Genealogy Resources Information for Online Research
www.genealogyreviewsonline.com

Advertise on this site

Found in Chalkley Vol 1 page 26 list

Alexander McKay named with a group of people to build a road in court 18 Mar 1746. So we have an adult McKay in the Valley either the same age group as Robert MacKay Sr. or the generation of his children.

He can not be a member of the same McKay family.

Same volume page 373 mentions court case
Wm. Morris vs Alexander McCoy dated 28 Mar 1774 defendant is a schoolmaster and lives in Hampshire Co. VA.

same source page 391 mentions a Alexander & John McCoy living in 1785 Rockbridge area of VA.

As far as Nelson & McCarty children being descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. & of his son James McKay Sr., his will does not mention but four children & the children of one deceased son. And when the descendants of said James McKay Sr. left VA each heir claimed 1/5 portion of his estate. No mention of Nelson or McCarty families in connection with James MacKay Sr. of Shenandoah Co. VA.

The above three additional daughters were first published in the book called "The Virginia Exiles" by Vining. I have not been able as of now to studied a copy of said book. But Beatrice M. Doughtie mentioned in her letter to Hunter B. McKay, the author failed to cite his sources.

So I must conclude to date, I have a secondary source adding additional issue to a man (James McKay) who's will fails to name them and later land deed in Shenandoah Co. VA fail to mention said daughters.

Must conclude the documentation exist only for the following children for James McKay (son of Robert Sr.): James, Robert, Susannah, Nancy & Lidia McKay.

Followups:

- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **Dee Ann Buck** *7/17/00*
    - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **Leona Garcia** *1/28/03*
- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **Robbyn Alldredge** *1/09/00*
    - Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *1/11/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Ads by Goooooogle

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Genealogy Search
Lookup Genealogy Records of Your Past Ancestors!
Gov-Records.com

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Instant results.
www.usa-people-search.com

Trace your Ancestry
Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Advertise on this site

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: Dee Ann Buck
Date: July 17, 2000 at 10:18:31
In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by D.A. Buck

991 of 2428 Go

Another Alexander McKay as adult in 1827 Shenandoah Co. Va selling the land which his wife Rosanna as the widow of Dadach Conner devised as her widow portions.

Her hushand's will Dadach Conner filed in Shenandoah Co. VA probated 13 Oct 1817. No mention of children.

Alexander McKay married in Shenandoah Co. VA on 3 Feb 1819 to Rosanna Conner.

Which McKay family does he belong to ?

Followups:

- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **Leona Garcia** *1/28/03*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/991.html

Search this forum:
[ ] Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:
[ ] Go
☑ Proximity matching

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Ancestor Search
Lookup Your Past Ancestors & More! Begin Your Ancestor Search.
Ads by Google

Family History Site
Search our database to create, grow and share your family history
Advertise on this site

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: Leona Garcia (ID *****5409) **Date:** January 28, 2003 at 06:30:57

In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by Dee Ann Buck 1962 of 2428 Go

Could this be part of the Alexander C McKAY line that went to Rusk and Leon Cos TX? If so, he was the father of SD (we think Samuel), George C, and Charles A. Charles A was b 1824 TN. By 1840 this family was in TX.
Lee

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/1962.html

Search this forum:
[ ] Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum:
[ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Ads by Google

Grief Journal
A powerful self-guided journal to help with the loss in your life
www.griefjournal.com

Certified Grief Counselor
Certification and education program American Academy Grief Counseling
www.aihcp.org

Boca Raton Psychotherapy
A Multidisciplinary Staff of South Florida Licensed Therapists
Northstar-centre.com

Coping with Grief
Free resources, tips and support for widows and children
www.widowswearstilettos

Advertise on this site

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: Robbyn Alldredge **Date:** January 09, 2000 at 08:15:28

In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by D.A. Buck 772 of 2428 Go

I'm sure a professional genealogist need not be reminded that not all children are necessarily listed in a will, especially if the children have already been given what was granted before the person died & before the will was written.

Followups:

- Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA **D.A. Buck** *1/11/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/772.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Enter to win a trip to England!
BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator - You Can Calculate The Exact Name Of Your Soulmate, Try It Now! www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google
Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: **Surnames**: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup *Return to Message Listings* *Print Message*

Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA

Posted by: D.A. Buck **Date:** January 11, 2000 at 05:19:34

In Reply to: Re: Alexander McKay of Shenandoah Co. VA by Robbyn Alldredge 776 of 2428 Go

A "professional genealogy" must accept the facts as they are and not as we wish them to be.

Based on original records, wills, attorney appointments and estate division, James MacKay son of Robert had five children.

What are your sources for more children ?

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup *Return to Message Listings* *Print Message*

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/776.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

1971
BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Shen Va 1754^or^61
abt 1850 Shelby Co In
Edith McKay — Johanathan McCarty
4-29-1756 Shen Va
2-17-1827 Decatur Co In

(Complete line in McKay-McCarty Book)
documents — land, marriage

Isaac McCarty - Selah McKenny

1772 Va ①. Samuel McCarty

1774 / 1808 ② John McCarty

1780 / 1842 Nelson Co Ky ③ Rachel McCarty (20) 12-13-1796 — Wm Hebb McKay 11/13/1773 / 12-3-1840 Son of Richard McKay & Nancy Ann Hebb

11-2-1782 Shen Va / 5-25-1839 ④ Enoch McCarty 12-29-1809 Clark Co, In Rebecca Amanda Howard

2-24-1785 Nelson Co Ky / 12-8-1874 Shelby Co In ⑤ Nancy McCarty 9-17-1801 James Wilson

1786 Nelson Co Ky / 1/1/1865 Jefferson Co In ⑥ Mary McCarty 1807 — Abraham McKay Shen Va / Jefferson Co In, Joyce Cem Marion Twn. Son of James McKay & Mary Chek

1792 / 1826 ⑦ Lydia McCarty 12-3-1800 Greshom Lee ~~Lowry~~ Lowery Jr.

3-27-1789 / 1819 Jefferson Co In ⑧ James McCarty 9-28-1815 Mary Jane Benefield "Polly"

5-31-1793 Nelson Co Ky / 12-26-1875 Shelby Co, In ⑨ Elizabeth McCarty 12-28-1809 m Joseph Howard

3-1795 Nelson Co Ky / 1880 ⑩ Edith McCarty — Lewis Conner

1797 Nelson Co Ky / 7-14-1859 Shelby Co In ⑪ McKay McCarty 5-15-1819 Nancy Lanham dough Henry M Lanham & Eleanor McKay

6-23-1799 Nelson Co Ky / 2-8-1874 Decatur Co In ⑫ Greenberry McCarty 8-10-1826 Lovina Sanford

1801 Jefferson Co In / 8-18-1843 Ind. ⑬ Robert McCarty 1-8-1824 Elizabeth Reed

(over)

1803 Jefferson Co In ⑭ Isaac McCarty 1/2/1834 Mary Jane Alexander

3-20-1804 Jefferson Co In ⑮ Jonathon McCarty 5.25-1831 Jane Farlow
3-20-1868 Hamilton Co In

16. Jonathan McCarty - **Jefferson County** - 9k - 13 Aug 2002

JONATHAN McCARTY By Robert W. Scott © 1998 Jonathan McCarty, a pioneer of Jefferson Co., lived 29 April 1756-15 Feb. 1827. Born in the...

Excerpt: in 1818 jonathan married edith **mckay** whose brother robert **mckay** settled...
co the widow and children of robert **mckay** s brother james settled at lamb...
a suit between the heirs of robert **mckay** edith s grandfather and lord...
13 dec 1796 in nelson co ky william **mckay** who died 14 dec 1840 they briefly...
joyce cem milton twp she m abraham **mckay** probably in dearborn co ind in 1807...
to **mckay** records dearborn records were...
by a great grandson james risk 9 **mckay** mccarty 1797 14 july 1859 buried...

Switzerland County: A Tale of Boundaries

By Robert W. Scott

© May, 2003

The area that is now Switzerland County, which has been under six different county governments, began as an unorganized area of the Territory Northwest of the Ohio River, whose government began keeping records on July 9, 1788. There were earlier counties, but none covered this territory until on June 20, 1790, the governor created Knox County, which encompassed modern Indiana, along with the area that became Michigan. The boundaries extended East to what was to become the Indian-Ohio boundary, but which bordered then on Hamilton County, which was created on Jan 1, 1790.

At this point, any European visitors to Switzerland County would have been traders or trappers, or perhaps adventurous farmers, planting crops on the north side of the river, but living south of it. Because the land east of the treaty line still belonged to the Indians until 1795, and since Jefferson County and that part of Switzerland County west of the Greenville Treaty line were not acquired until 1805, any European settlers prior to that time were technically violating the law. No official government could exist until the federal government acquired the land. This occurred in Aug. 3, 1795, with the declaration of the Greenville Treaty line, to extend from Fort Recovery to the Ohio River opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River, the area now known as Lamb. However, a survey was not created until Israel Ludlow began running the line at its northern end in June 1797.

There is a hint of settlement in Switzerland County at this time. On Nov. 28, 1795, the Kentucky legislature authorized the creation of the town of Preston (modern Prestonville) on the south side of the Kentucky River at its meeting with the Ohio in what was then Shelby County, Ky., and also authorized ferries across the Ohio and Kentucky Rivers. No one was licensed for either ferry, but the act suggests some settlement had occurred, or perhaps hunters and farmers were crossing the river.

The treaty, however, did not change the county boundaries and with the Knox County seat at Vincennes, the lack of law enforcement gave the area a bad reputation and created a call to attach the eastern part of the area to Hamilton County, whose seat was much closer Cincinnati.

According to an entry made by Winthrop Sargent, the territorial secretary on Jan. 8, 1798, "Immediately over the great miami (In Knox County) report makes them nearly two hundred Families, amongst whom are many that have fled from this County merely to defraud their Creditors--their very remote situation from many of the magistrates of the County of Knox effects such purpose--and I forbear to commission any amongst them to the administration of Justice, or to annex them to Hamilton County lest it might be construed to imply an Encouragement of the Settlement." This came as the government was making strenuous efforts to discourage hunting, trapping, and actual settlement. However, the area immediately over the Great Miami would have been around Lawrenceburg.

The cry would not be stilled and on June 22, 1798, the territorial government approved an alteration of the boundary that pushed the western boundary of Hamilton County to the Greenville Treaty line. That put most of Switzerland County in Hamilton County, with about half of modern Pleasant Township and a third of modern Craig Township still in Knox County. But because there were county governments does not mean there were sufficient settlements to require governmental services. Almost all the appointments in Knox County in these first few years involved the settlement around Vincennes or Clarksville. In fact, other than Clarksville, most early appointments came in the French settlements at Detroit, Kaskaskia, and Cahokia.

The first record that can be connected with someone known to have lived in the area comes with the appointment of Jonathan McCarty as a Justice of the Peace for Hamilton County on Aug. 6, 1799. Jonathan's daughter Lydia married Gershom Lee on December 3, 1800 in Gallatin Co., Ky. Because the Lees can be proved to have lived at the mouth of the Kentucky River from 1790 on, the conclusion is that Jonathan probably lived in the Lamb area when he was appointed. But no other appointments, either justices or militia officers, can be found before 1800 that can be pegged to this area.

Indiana became a territory, whose government commenced operation on July 4, 1800. At this point, the area east of the treaty line remained in Hamilton County, Northwest Territory, while the small part to the west of it was in Knox County, Indiana Territory. On Feb. 3, 1801, the governor divided Knox County to form Clark, which ran to the Greenville Treaty boundary, thus taking in the western portions of modern Pleasant and Craig Twp. He also stipulated that all previous territorial appointees maintained their positions (presumably people like McCarty). With the creation of Indiana Territory, the triangle of land between the treaty line and the modern Indian-Ohio treaty became what was known as the Gore. This was eventually solved with the creation of the modern state boundary. (The last entry in the Executive Journal of Northwest Territory came on Jan. 15, 1803.)

On Jan. 24, 1803, the land between the treaty line and the Ohio border became part of Clark County, Indiana Territory. But that was a temporary situation as Dearborn County was created on March 7, 1803, with Lawrenceburg named as the county seat. (The History of Switzerland County, which was reissued by the Switzerland County Historical Society, says that the county was formed in 1801. This volume is one part of what was originally the History of Dearborn, Ohio, and Switzerland Counties, which largely copied Perret Dufour's writing, and apparently simply copied its mistake regarding the year.) On Aug. 30, 1803, Jonathan McCarty was appointed a justice for Dearborn. (McCarty is not to be confused with his nephew of the same name, general and Congressman Jonathan McCarty, who was born in 1795) Jefferson County was created on Nov. 23, 1810 with its eastern border extending to Log Lick Creek, leaving the eastern part of the modern county, most of Posey and part of York Townships as part or Dearborn Counties. The county government formally organized at Madison on Jan. 11, 1811.

On Sept. 7, 1814, Switzerland County was created. The "horn" that extends on the western end of Pleasant Township northward, extended six miles further north into what is now Ripley County. It apparently reached just south of Cross Plains. That horn, then part of Ross Township, was attached to Ripley County, with the southern part of Ross

becoming part of Pleasant Township.

Most of Switzerland County was originally part of Jefferson Township, one of three townships created when Jefferson County began functioning on Feb. 11, 1811. The other two townships, Madison and Washington, were largely within modern Jefferson County. Madison Township extended to the Indian (Greenville Treaty line) boundary on the east and to the county boundary on the north, including portions of Switzerland County, and all of what is now Ripley County. However, the Jefferson Township line was soon extended west to the line separating range 12 and 11, incorporating a tier of townships that are now in Shelby and Milton Townships in Jefferson County. The date at which the townships were returned to their original boundaries (the modern county line) has not been discovered.

Unfortunately, for genealogists, knowing these changes does little good in terms of finding records. Dearborn County records burned in 1826. But this may not have been as severe a loss as it would seem for most of Switzerland County, since most of the county was part of Clark from 1809 on. Judging from the surviving Clark records, few entries (no deeds and wills, and few marriages) involve to residents of Switzerland and Jefferson Counties. They simply were not recorded or perhaps, on the case of marriages, many were recorded in Kentucky. Records lost in the fire probably affected the Lawrenceburg area the most.

Original patents that were issued by the Cincinnati and later Jeffersonville land offices survive and have been published. Records of the Indiana Territory exist, giving us some justice of the peace and militia appointments.

Some marriage records were certainly lost, but many residents simply crossed the river to Kentucky for ceremonies, rather than travel to Vincennes, Clarksville, or Cincinnati. Perret Dufour made this point in his writings during the mid-1800s, although he did not point to specific marriages. However, those that would seem to fall into this category include the marriage of Heathcoat Pickett's daughter Nancy to Nicholas Lentz in 1795 in Gallatin Co., Ky. and on July 11, 1797 when his Mary daughter married Robert Drake in Franklin County, Ky. (Pickett is generally recognized as the first European settler of Switzerland County, from about 1795.)

The marriage of Jonathan McCarty's daughter Lydia has been mentioned and that of daughter Nancy to James Wilson in Gallatin County on Sept. 17, 1801. Moreover, Paul Froman, McCarty's cousin, married Kesiah Pickett in Hamilton County on Nov. 13, 1800. The wide geography between these filings can easily be explained by assuming these families lived along the river between Lamb and Vevay.

A transcription of marriage records, made by a minister before the Hamilton County courthouse burned in 1884, shows the marriage was performed by Justice Jonathan County. This seems certain to be Jonathan McCarty as Froman was his first cousin. A second marriage performed by justice Jonathan County was that of Polly Netherland to David Owen by "Jonathan County" on Oct. 12, 1800. Because the Netherlands lived in the Switzerland County area, it appears this is also a Switzerland County marriage. Although it is not certain the minister transcribed all pioneer marriages, it still suggests that few from Switzerland County were ever registered prior to the creation of Jefferson County.

Another marriage that seems to fit this pattern is that of John Hall, son of Rev. War Soldier William Hall, to Elizabeth House in 1803 in Gallatin County, Ky. However, since both Halls had been appointed as militia in 1802 in Hamilton Co., along with Pickett, and William signed a petition on behalf of George Ash's land claims the same year, it seems likely the Halls were part of this settlement.

(This narrative relies heavily on data from the Executive Journal of the Northwest Territory. A transcription is viewable at http://www.ohiohistory.org/onlinedoc/northwest/exjournal/ and from the Executive Journal of Indiana Territory, reprinted by the Indiana Historical Society.in 1985.

Switzerland County, Indiana History

Switzerland County, INGenWeb
Copyright 1996 - 2003. All Rights Reserved.
Web site by Ruth Hoggatt
Web Host MyIndianaHome.net

McCarty, James. (Will Book A-164) Will Wr. 16 Feb. 1819. Rec. 27 March 1819. Wife, Polly, land SE1/4 13-5-11. Son, William, dau. Lydia. Exec. William B. Benefiel. Wit: George Benefiel and Lewis Conner. Polly m. Isaiah Stewart, given in Book B. (Probate Book E- 71) Final settlement, 8 Nov. 1837. William B. Benefiel adm. Heirs, Allen Carnine and wife, William J. McCarty.

Son of Edith McKay - Johnathan McKarty

3-27-1789
1819 Jeff Co I James McCarty - 9-28-1815 Mary Jane Benefield 'Polly'
m② Isaiah Stewart

Wm J McCarty

Lydia McCarty - Allen Carnine

Pittsburgh: (Milton Twp.) A Jefferson Co. newspaper account reports that Jonathan McCarty resigned as Pittsburgh postmaster in 1818. Neither the Mereness records nor Hartman's book reports its existence. McCarty lived near Home Church on the Dry Fork of the Indian-Kentuck Creek.

Children of SARAH DAVENPORT and BENJAMIN COPPENBARGER are:
7. i. FRANK5 COPPENBARGER, b. 1888, Dewitt County , Illinois; d. 1971, Decatur, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem.
8. ii. HUGH EARL COPPENBARGER, b. May 11, 1893, Kinney, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. July 02, 1946, Quincy, Illinois.
9. iii. CLAUDE COPPENBARGER, b. 1895, Dewitt County , Illinois.
10. iv. GERTUDE COPPENBARGER, b. April 17, 1896, Dewitt County , Illinois; d. October 1980, Macon County, Illinois.
v. ROY COPPENBARGER, b. 1894; d. June 15, 1903, Decatur, Ill b. Woodlawn Cem.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL CARTMELL b. abt. 1664

Contributed by Vickie Bruce Gorby E-Mail:Vickie

Nathaniel Cartmell
b. abt 1664 England
d. aft 1715 New Castle Co. Md.
wife: Dorothy ??
Children:
1. Sarah Cartmell d. aft 2 Oct 1759, md to Thomas Chester.
2. Martin Cartmell b. 14 Mar 1684/85 at sea
3. Thomas Cartmell b. 29 Apr 1689 New Castle Co. Md d. 1759 New Castle Co. Md.
4. Nathaniel Cartmell
5. Edward Cartmell
6. Nathan Cartmell
7. Mary Cartmell

Have Copy of Dorthy's Will

Thomas Chester d. 1759 Frederick Co. Va.
Sarah Cartmell d. aft 1759
Children:
1. Thomas Chester, md Rachel ??
2. David Chester md Anna ??
3. Mary Chester b. 1720 Va., md 1749 to James McKay
4. Susannah Chester md Herrald ??
5. Elizabeth Chester md Benjamin Smith

James McKay
b. 1710 Monmouth New Jersey
d. Aug 1797 Shenandoah Va.
md 1749 Va.
Mary chester
b. 1720 Va.
Children:
Dads line
1. James McKay b. 1750 Shenandoah Co. Va., d. 1787 Shenandoah Co. Va., md 1771 to Mary Cheek.
2. Robert McKay b. 12 Feb 1760 Frederick co. Va., d. 28 Sep 1835 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 9 Jul 1782 to Lydia Leith.
mothers line
3. Edith McKay b. 1761, d. abt 1850 Shelby Co. Indiana, md to Jonathon McCarty.
4. Susanna McKay b. 1762 Frederick Co. Va., md John curl.
5. Hannah McKay b. 1764 Frederick Co. Va., md Isaac McCarty.
6. Mary McKay b. 1768 Frederick Co. Va., md William Nelson
7. Nancy McKay b. 1770 Frederick Co. Va., md Ebenezer Leith.
8. Lydia McKay b. 1772 Frederick Co. Va., md James Leith.

Jonathon McCarty
b. 29 Apr 1756 Shenandoah Co. Va.
d. 17 Feb 1827 Decatur Co. Indiana
Edith McKay
b. 1761 Shenandoah Co. Va.
d. abt 1850 Shelby Co. Indiana
Children:
1. Samuel McCarty b. 1772 Va.
2. John Mccarty b. 1774, d. 1808
3. Rachel McCarty b. 1780, d. 1842 Nelson Co. Ky., md 13 Dec 1796 to William Hebb McKay.
4. Enoch McCarty b. 2 Nov 1782 Shenadoah Co. Va., d. 25 May 1839, md 29 Dec 1809 Clark Co. Indiana to Rebecca Amanda Howard.
5. Nancy McCarty b. 24 Feb 1785 Nelson Co. Ky. , d. 8 Dec 1874 Shelby co Indiana, md 17 Sep 1801 to James Wilson.
6. Mary McCarty b. 1786 Nelson Co. Ky., d. 11 Jan 1865 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 1807 to Abraham McKay.
7. Lydia McCarty b. 1792, d. 1826 md 3 Dec 1800 to Gersham Lee.
8. James McCarty b. 27 Mar 1789, d. 1819 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 28 Sep 1815 to Mary Jane Benefield.
9. Elizabeth McCarty b. 31 May 1793 Nelson Co. Ky., d. 26 Dec 1875 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 28 Dec 1809 to Joseph Howard.

10. Edith McCarty b. Mar 1795 Nelson Co. Ky., d. 1880 md Lewis Conner.
11. McKay McCarty b. 1797 Nelson Co. Ky., d. 14 Jul 1859, md 15 May 1819, to Nancy Lanham.
12. Greenberry McCarty b. 23 Jun 1799 Nelson co. Ky., d. 8 Feb 1874 Decatur Co. Indiana, md 10 Aug 1826 to Lovina Sanford.
13. Robert McCarty b. 1801 Jefferson Co. Indiana, d. 18 May 1843 Indiana, md 8 Jan 1824 to Elizabeth Reed.
14. Isaac McCarty b. 1803 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 2 Jan 1834 to Mary Jane Alexander.
15. Jonathon McCarty b. 20 Mar 1804 Jefferson Co;. Indiana, d. 20 Mar 1868 Hamilton Co. Indiana, md 25 May 1831 to Jane Farlow.

Enoch McCarty
b. 2 Nov 1782 Shenandoah Co. Va.
d. 25 May 1839 Bartholmew Co. Indiana
md 29 Dec 1809 Clark Co. Indiana
Rebecca Amanda Howard
b. 1790 Ky.
d. 10 Apr 1847 Shelby Co. Indiana
Children:
1. James McCarty b. 1810 Jefferson Co. Indiana, d. 1878 Tipton Co. Indiana, md 25 Sep 1831 Shelby Co. Indiana.
2. Nancy McCarty b. 1811 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 14 Jul 1836 Shelby Co. Indiana to James Howard Keeling.
3. McCarty b. 1815 male
4. Isaac Howard McCarty b. 1818 Jefferson Co. Indiana, d. 3 Jun 1901 Sarpy Co. Nebraska, md 17 Feb 1842 Decatur Co. Indiana to Miranda Power.
5. Robert McCarty b. 25 Jan 1822 Decatur Co. Indiana, d. 22 Mar 1903 Sarpy Nebraska, md 29 Feb 1844 to Julia Ann Reemer.
6. Greenberry McCarty b. 1825 Decatur Co. Indiana, d. 6 Aug 1855 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 11 Aug 1853 to Louisianna Wines.
7. Enoch McCarty b. 9 Jan 1828 Decatur Co. Indiana, d. 23 Jan 1900 Sarpy Nebraska, md 5 Nov 1848 to Amy Sexton.
8. Margaret McCarty b. Jul 1833 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 23 Feb 1842 to Thomas Wood.
9. Elliot Hughes McCarty b. 8 Mar 1835 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 11 Dec 1921 Sarpy Nebraska, md 9 Mar 1854 to Elizabeth Fanny Summers.

James McCarty
b. 1810 Jefferson Co. Indiana
d. 1878 Tipton Co. Indiana
md 25 Sep 1831 Shelby Co. Indiana
Lavinia Keeling
b. 1819 Kentucky
Children:
1. Mary A. MCarty b. 9 Aug 1838 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 9 Aug 1860 Hamilton Co. Indiana to John Ammerman.
2. Enoch McCarty b. 23 Aug 1835 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 17 Sep 1840.
3. Thomas J. McCarty b. 5 May 1840, d. 7 Jan 1843.
4. James J. McCarty b. 5 May 1840, d. 7 Jan 1843.
5. Hannah M. McCarty b. 1844 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 12 Dec 1861 to George Beaver.
6. Dorcas F. McCarty b. 1843
7. James Dewitt McCarty b. Feb 1848 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 19 Jun 1933 Hamilton Co. Indiana, md 12 May 1869 to Elizabeth L. Beaver.
8. Jerome Butler McCarty b. 20 Jun 1852 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 2 Nov 1930 Hamilton Co. Indiana, md 20 Sep 1883 to Rebecca Susan Frazee.
9. Lavinia Adeline McCarty b. 1854 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 30 Aug 1884 Warren Co. Indiana, md 23 Mar 1874 to Lewis H. Armstrong.

Lewis H. Armstrong
b. 29 Jan 1853 Decatur Co. Indiana
d. 26 Jun 1914 Warren Co. Indiana
md 25 Mar 1874 Howard Co. Indiana
Lavinia Adeline McCarty
b. 1854 Shelby Co. Indiana
d. 30 Aug 1884 Warren Co. Indiana
Children:
1. Jessie M. Armstrong b. 1875 Warren Co. Indiana, md 8 Sep 1893 to William J. Randall.
2. Joseph Armstrong b. 1877 Warren Co. Indiana
3. Jennie Josephine Armstrong b. 21 Feb 1878 Warren Co. Indiana, d. 29 Jul 1908 Gaston Indiana, md 24 Jun 1897 to Abraham Vanatta.
4. Ora Del Armstrong b. 19 Dec 1880 Warren Co. Indiana, d. 3 Jan 1945 Warren Co. Indiana, md 13 Feb 1906 to Beulah M. Martin.
5. Myrtle May Armstrong b. 19 Jun 1882 Warren Co. Indiana, d. 23 May 1963 Monroe Co. Indiana, md 3 May 1900 to Wesley S. Sutton.

Wesley S. Sutton
b. 1 Jun 1861 Hamilton Co. Indiana
d. 2 Aug 1952 Fountain Co. Indiana

McKay = McCarty - Chester

Ancestry. library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Southard Family Tree

Entries: 2635 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 18:42:26 2001 southard@a

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

```
1 Mary CHESTER
  + James MCKAY
    2 Edith MCKAY b: ABT. 1761 d: AFT. 1840
      + Jonathan MCCARTY b: 29 APR 1756 d: 15 FEB 1827
        3 Jonathan MCCARTY b: 1804 d: 20 MAR 1868
          + Jane NICHOLSON
            4 Moses MCCARTY b: 1840 d: 1917
              + Nancy NICHOLSON
                5 Edna Leona MCCARTY b: 12 NOV 1869 d: 1 SEP 1936
                  + Benjamin Franklin CASTETTER b: 25 JUL 1870 d: 15 DEC 1945
                    6 Ila Crystal CASTETTER b: 12 OCT 1889 d: 1964
                      + Benjamin Jefferson SOUTHARD b: 30 JAN 1887 d: 1954
                    6 Bertha Irene CASTETTER b: 9 NOV 1898 d: 28 MAR 1982
                      + Arzell Washington REYNOLDS
                    6 Myra Rea CASTETTER b: 16 FEB 1891 d: 16 MAR 1975
                      + Raymond BILLHYMER
                    6 Jessie Lea CASTETTER b: 17 DEC 1892 d: 15 OCT 1944
                      + Walter RINGER
                    6 Francis Marie CASTETTER b: 2 JAN 1896 d: 31 OCT 1981
                      + Estel M. ROBERTS
                    6 Alford Verlin CASTETTER b: 21 JUN 1903
                    6 Leon CASTETTER b: 1 DEC 1905 d: 9 FEB 1906
                    6 LaVon CASTETTER b: 1 DEC 1905 d: 9 FEB 1906
                5 Virgil MCCARTY
                5 Frank MCCARTY
                5 Ralph MCCARTY
                  + Clara FLANDERS
                5 Loren MCCARTY
                5 Etta MCCARTY
                5 Anie MCCARTY
                5 Lorie MCCARTY
                5 William MCCARTY
          + Suzanna PORTER
          + Jane FARLOW
        3 Lydia MCCARTY b: 1778
          + Gershom LEE b: 3 DEC 1800
        3 Rachel MCCARTY b: ABT. 1780
          + William MCKAY b: 13 DEC 1796 d: 14 DEC 1840
        3 Enoch MCCARTY b: 2 NOV 1782 d: 29 MAY 1839
          + Rebecca Amanda HOWARD b: ABT. 1790 d: 10 APR 1847
        3 Nancy MCCARTY b: 24 FEB 1785 d: 30 DEC 1874
          + James WILSON
        3 Mary MCCARTY b: ABT. 1786 d: 11 JAN 1864
          + Abram MCKAY
        3 James MCCARTY b: ABT. 1789 d: 27 MAR 1819
          + Mary BENEFIELD b: 11 JAN 1797 d: 20 AUG 1881
```

Ancestry. | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

Witte family tree

Entries: 181 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 21:11:59 2001

Contact: Jayme Kunkel dmyersjr1@home.com

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

```
1 Mary CHESTER
  + James McKay SR.
    2 Susan MCKAY
      + John CURL
        3 James CURL
          + Nancy HUGHES
            4 Alexander CURL
              + Sarah NEEL
                5 Sarah C CURL
                  + Levi RINEHART
                    6 Nettie M RINEHART
                      + Marvin M BARROWS
                    6 William Lawrence RINEHART
```

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT

Distributed By ProQuest COMPANY

Powered By A

Chester McKay - McCarthy

Ancestry. library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name:	**Edith Mckay**
Parents:	James Mckay , Mary Chester
Birth Place:	Shenandoah Co, VA
Birth Date:	1761
Marriage Date:	13 December 1796
Death Place:	Shelby Co, IN
Death Date:	1850

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Mom's direct descendant

McKay -Chester

Ancestry. | library edition

Family Data Collection - Births Record

about Edith Mckay

Name:	**Mckay, Edith**
Father:	Mckay , James
Mother:	Chester , Mary
Birth Date:	1761
County:	Shenandoah
State:	VA
Country:	USA

CHART NO.
NAME MARY JANE STEWART

27 yr.
11-5-1892 Buried Blue River Baptist Cemt.
Dis Twi Nancy L McKay

LOIS McKAY
BORN 9-8-1900
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE

FREDERICK A.
KEELING

FRANK McKAY
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

HENRY McKAY
BORN 1821
WHERE
MARRIED Dec. 1845
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
MARRIED
DIED

BORN
DIED

FRANCES LINVILLE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
MARRIED
DIED

BORN
DIED

ANNA BELLE HECK
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

JASPER HECK
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

JOHN HECK
BORN
MARRIED
DIED

MARGARET
BORN
DIED

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
MARRIED
DIED

BORN
DIED

SHELBYVILLE-SHELBY COUNTY
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ken except by Indian trails; through these tangled woods ranged bears, deer, wolves, and panthers. Civilization had not yet left its imprint upon the landscape.

The Delaware were among many tribes forced to leave the Ohio Territory by the Treaty of Greenville in 1795. The treaty provided land for all the displaced tribes in the Indiana Territory. The Delaware were given permission to settle along the west fork of White River by the Miami who claimed the land by virtue of their occupation many years earlier. The government had no objection.

Protection, water and soil

Located on the left bank of White River, Wapeminskink was first settled by no more than fifteen or sixteen families. The site was selected in keeping with three criteria important to the Delaware. It must be elevated which allowed them to see an approaching enemy; have an abundant water supply nearby, and have fertile soil for growing food.

The site chosen afforded all three as the village was situated on bluffs 75 feet above White River. Scattered throughout the site were numerous springs flowing with fresh water. To the north of the village was a flat fertile area where corn and other vegetables were planted. The surrounding forests were teeming with game and numerous blackberries, and the river had abundant supply of food.

At its largest size, the village was spread over an area that today would include St. Mary's Church on the south to the Madison County Jail on the north.

The river was its eastern boundary with possibly some habitation on the east side of the river. Its western boundary would have included the area where the Madison County Court House now stands.

Altogether this area encompassed approximately 30 acres. It was marked with gullies and ravines that led to White River. The deepest ravine was near the present corner of Eleventh and Main Streets. A stream that rose in the southwest part of present day Anderson flowed through here on its way to the river.

Conner's description

We know the Indians maintained a large field in the rich bottom lands on the south side of the river stretching from about the intersection of Fifth and Main Streets westward along the river.

In the beginning it was not this large but, as the population of the village grew to about 1,000 in 1818, more food was needed and the planting ground was expanded westward to almost Madison Avenue.

Situated about where St. Mary's Church is located was the Long-House or Council House.

John Conner, brother of William Conner and a frequent visitor to Wapeminskink, left an excellent description of the place where the Indians held their sacrifices and dances.

"It was built of split logs set together between dug-in posts, with a roof, consisting of tree-bark or clapboards, resting on strong pillars dug into the earth. The two entrances were located at both gable-ends, and there was neither floor nor ceiling. Near both ends

From chestnut trees, Anderson grew

By Stephen T. Jackson
Madison County Historian

Submitted photo

A typical Delaware Wigwam. They were various sizes depending upon the number of inhabitants and use.

We know it as Anderson. The early settlers called it Andersontown, and before them the traders in the area called it Anderson's Town. But the first inhabitants, the Delaware Indians, called it Wapeminskink.

It was the home of the Delaware Indian Chief, William Anderson; hence the name Anderson.

The name Wapeminskink (Wap e min skink) means Chestnut Tree Place. The Delaware named their village for the magnificent trees that once populated this area but fell victim to Chestnut Blight. The fungus was accidentally introduced to North America around 1900-1908, and by 1940 mature trees were virtually wiped out by the disease including those in our area.

The village was described as being surrounded by dense forests, dark and shadowy, unbroken except by Indian trails; through these tangled woods ranged bears, deer, wolves, and panthers. Civilization had not yet left its imprint upon the landscape.

The Delaware were among many tribes forced to leave the Ohio Territory by the Treaty of Greenville in 1795. The treaty provided land for all the displaced tribes in the Indiana Territory. The Delaware were given permission to settle along the west fork of White River by the Miami who claimed the land by virtue of their occupation many years earlier. The government had no objection.

Protection, water and soil

Located on the left bank of White River, Wapeminskink was first settled by no more than fifteen or sixteen families. The site was selected in keeping with three criteria important to the Delaware. It must be elevated which allowed them to see an approaching enemy; have an abundant water supply nearby, and have fertile soil for growing food.

The site chosen afforded all three as the village was situated on bluffs 75 feet above White River. Scattered throughout the site were numerous springs flowing with fresh water. To the north of the village was a flat fertile area where corn and other vegetables were planted. The surrounding forests were teeming with game and numerous blackberries, and the river had abundant supply of food.

At its largest size, the village was spread over an area that today would include St. Mary's Church on the south to the Madison County Jail on the north.

The river was its eastern boundary with possibly some habitation on the east side of the river. Its western boundary would have included the area where the Madison County Court House now stands.

Altogether this area encompassed approximately 30 acres. It was marked with gullies and ravines that led to White River. The deepest ravine was near the present corner of Eleventh and Main Streets. A stream that rose in the southwest part of present day Anderson flowed through here on its way to the river.

Conner's description

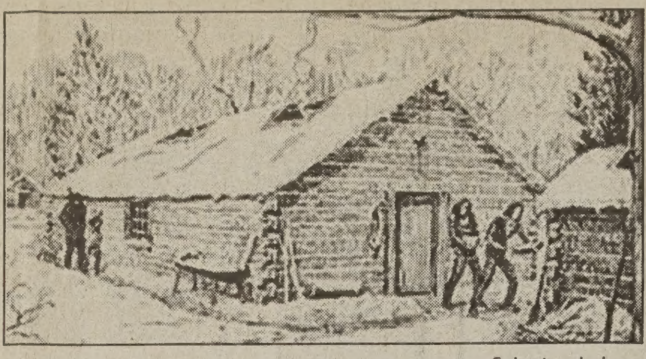
We know the Indians maintained a large field in the rich bottom lands on the south side of the river stretching from about the intersection of Fifth and Main Streets westward along the river.

In the beginning it was not this large but, as the population of the village grew to about 1,000 in 1818, more food was needed and the planting ground was expanded westward to almost Madison Avenue.

Situated about where St. Mary's Church is located was the Long-House or Council House.

John Conner, brother of William Conner and a frequent visitor to Wapeminskink, left an excellent description of the place where the Indians held their sacrifices and dances.

"It was built of split logs set together between dug-in posts, with a roof, consisting of tree-bark or clapboards, resting on strong pillars dug into the earth. The two entrances were located at both gable-ends, and there was neither floor nor ceiling. Near both ends and in the middle, there were fires over which hung large kettles in which corn and meat were boiled for the guests and always kept in readiness for them to eat, when finished with the dance. In the roof there were openings over every fire, so that the smoke could escape.



Submitted photo

The Delaware Long-House or Council House. Normally there was one in each village and was the place where visitors were welcomed, important issues discussed, and socialization such as dancing occurred.

"Along the inside of the house there were seats or elevations from the ground about a foot high and five feet wide. These were first covered with the bark of trees and then with long grass. On them the guests sat, or, if they felt like it, lay down and smoked their pipes, while the others were engaged in dancing."

The village was situated along the bluff which was much more pronounced than it is today. Over the years the sharpness of the bluff was reduced when the streets were put in and graded. The area was dotted with both wigwams and log houses. Wigwams were round or oval shaped huts, formed of poles overlaid with bark, mats, or skins.

A trail for trade

We also know that part of the village was along the river as houses located there had three to four feet of flood water standing in them after White River flooded on March 9, 1805.

The Delaware burial ground was located where the Anderson City Building stands today. The area was roughly bounded by Eighth Street to near the Gruenewald House, and Central Avenue to Main Street.

There was another important consideration in the chief's mind when he selected the village site. Two forks of a famous trail that was vital to travel through the wilderness converged here.

The trail was called the Conner Trail and it followed an already historic Indian trail which started at the mouth of the Miami River near Cincinnati wending its way past John Conner's trading post southeast of Brookville.

It ran north through Connersville and then followed a northerly direction passing New Castle. Two miles north of New Castle the trail forked. The east fork proceeded to Old Town Hill, southeast of Muncie. The west fork turned slightly northwest until it reached Wapeminskink.

After leaving Muncie the east fork traversed the countryside north of White River, and roughly paralleling it, until it crossed to the south side of the river at Wapeminskink. After crossing the river the fork ascended the river bank and, at the top of the bank, it joined the west fork and became one trail again.

This junction today is at or within a few feet of the intersection of Wheeler and Cincinnati Avenues in Anderson as the later avenue closely follows the old west fork of Conner Trail as it entered the southeast edge of Wapeminskink.

The Conner Trail then passed through the village and exited on its west side following closely what are today west Eighth Street and Eighth Street Road almost to Strawtown in Hamilton County. Here it crossed to the north side of the river to intersect with an Indian village east of Strawtown. After leaving the village the trail again crossed to the south side of the river and continued southwest passing through Noblesville until it reached William Conner's trading post at what is today Conner Prairie Farm.

Not only did this important trail allow the flow of goods between John and William Conner's trading posts and points east, it was the major route traversed by the Indians when visiting the villages along the river. Chief Anderson chose wisely when he placed his village at the junction of the forks of this historic trail.

For more information visit the Madison County History Center, 15 W 1th Street, Anderson, which is open from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

TODAY IN HISTORY: SUNDAY, AUGUST 16

History highlight

◆ On Aug. 16, 1977, Elvis Presley died at his Graceland estate in Memphis, Tenn., at age 42.

On this date

◆ In 1777, American forces won the Revolutionary War Battle of Bennington.

◆ In 1812, Detroit fell to British and Indian forces in the War of 1812.

◆ In 1948, baseball legend Babe Ruth died in New York at age 53.

◆ In 1954, Sports Illustrated was first published by Time Inc.

◆ In 1960, Britain ceded control of the crown colony of Cyprus.

◆ In 1987, 156 people were killed when Northwest Airlines Flight 255 crashed while trying to take off from Detroit.

◆ In 2000, delegates to the Democratic National Convention in Los Angeles nominated Al Gore for president.

Ten years ago

Vladimir Putin won confirmation as Russia's prime minister, the fifth since early 1998; The quiz show "Who Wants to Be a Millionaire" began a limited two-week run on ABC.

Five years ago

President George W. Bush announced a plan to return two Army divisions from Cold War-era bases in Germany; Election officials in Venezuela announced that voters had overwhelmingly chosen to keep President Hugo Chavez in office.

TODAY IN

History highlight

◆ On Aug. 16, 1977, Elvis Presley died at his Graceland estate in Memphis, Tenn., at age 42.

On this date

◆ In 1777, American forces won the Revolutionary War Battle of Bennington.

◆ In 1812, Detroit fell to British and Indian forces in the War of 1812.

◆ In 1948, baseball legend Babe Ruth died in New York at age 53.

◆ In 1954, Sports Illustrated was first published by Time Inc.

◆ In 1960, Britain ceded

F on grew

By S
Madi

Submitted photo

We k
The ea
Anders
them
area c
Town.
tants,
ans,
Wapen
It w
Delaw
Willian
the na
The
Wapen
skink)
Tree I
named
magni
popula
victim
The fu
ly int
Amer
1908,
trees
out by
ing th
The
descr
round
dark a

tants and use.

Beulah Park in Alexandria.

For more information, to obtain vendor applications or if you would like to volunteer on the festival committee go to www.smalltownusafestival.net or call 724-3514.

he Delaware Lo
ere was one in
sitors were wel
ocialization such

nd in the mid
vere fires over
arge kettles in
nd meat were
he guests and
n readiness
eat, when finis
lance. In the
were opening
fire, so that
could escape
"Along the
house there
elevations fr
about a foo
feet wide. T
covered wi
trees and
grass. On
sat, or, if th
down and
pipes, w
were eng
The vil
along the
much
than
years
bluff
the
gra
ted
log
we
h
la
s

McCarty, John. (Book C 1824) William McCarty, adm.

Kelly at 641-2600, ext. 121.

Booth applications for Heritage Days

FRANKTON — Booth applications are available for the Frankton Heritage Days Festival, set for Sept. 18-20. The 34-year-old festival will combine with the White River Balloon festival this year.

Commercial tent and outside space are available with electric and water at any site. Spaces are sold by the foot with outside at $6 per foot and $8 per foot in the commercial tent. Application are also being accepted for crafts, flea market, commercial and manufactured items. Deadline for applications is Sept. 5.

Download a form from the Web site at heritagedays.org or call Brenda Alexander at 754-3218 for forms or information.

Church hosts annual fish and chicken fry

ANDERSON — Madison Park Church of God, 67th Street and Columbus Avenue, will host its annual Dan's Fish and Chicken Fry on Saturday, Aug. 29, from 4 to 7 p.m.

Children will enjoy clowns, face painting, games and more.

The menu will feature Dan's fish and chicken, slaw, baked beans, pie and drinks. Cost is $8 for adults and $5 for children.

For more information, call 642-2000 or visit www.MadisonParkChurch.org.

Rummage sale for Muncie YWCA

ANDERSON — A rummage sale to benefit the Muncie YWCA is planned from 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 22 at Gethsemane Church, 2320 W. 38th St., Anderson.

All proceeds will go towards completing a yard for the children that live at the Muncie YWCA to play.

Small Town USA Festival in October

ALEXANDRIA — The Small Town USA Festival Committee will celebrate its 22nd annual Small Town USA Festival on Oct. 2-4 in Beulah Park in Alexandria.

For more information, to obtain vendor applications or if you would like to volunteer on the festival committee go to www.smalltownusafestival.net or call 724-3514.

GOVERNMENT

Parks, 7 p.m., Town Hall, 8019 S. Walnut St., Daleville.

entrance, Community Hospital, Anderson. Hosted by Community Hospital's Auxiliary.

Anderson Public Library board, 4:15 p.m., library boardroom, 111 E. 12th St., Anderson.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

Chicken wings, pork chops, 5-8 p.m., American Legion Post 408, 5100 Mounds Road, Chesterfield.

20 THURSDAY

GOVERNMENT

Information Technology, 8:30 a.m., Government Center, Room 108, 16 E. Ninth St., Anderson.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

Senior bridge, 12:30 p.m., Redbud Community Room, Anderson.

ENTERTAINMENT

"Once Upon a Mattress," 7:30 p.m., Mainstage Theatre, 124 W. Ninth St., Anderson.

21 FRIDAY

CIVIC

Free hot dog lunch, 11 a.m.-1 p.m., Central Christian Church, 10th and Jackson streets, Anderson. Tenth Street side of the church near Schuster Chapel.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

Golden age euchre (50+), noon, 101 E. Oak St., Anderson.

Senior bridge, noon, Conservation Club, Falls Park, Pendleton.

NY strip, ribeye, pork chops or frog legs, 5-9 p.m., American Legion Post 408, 5100 Mounds Road, Chesterfield.

ENTERTAINMENT

MAX Ballroom Comedy Club, Paramount Theatre Centre, 1124 Meridian Plaza, Anderson.

"Once Upon a Mattress," 7:30 p.m., Mainstage Theatre, 124 W. Ninth St., Anderson.

22 SATURDAY

CIVIC

Farmers Market, 8-11 a.m., North Broadway behind Village Pantry, Pendleton.

Farmers Market, 8 a.m.-noon, New Horizons United Methodist Church, 611 E 53rd St., Anderson.

Rummage sale, 8:30 a.m.-2 p.m., Gethsemane Church, 2320 W. 38th St. Fundraiser for Delaware County YWCA landscape project.

Farmers Market, 9 a.m.-1 p.m., corner of South B Street and Anderson Street (Indiana 13) at the city fountain, Elwood.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

Spaghetti dinner, 4-6 p.m.;

Roge
p.m.,
Chap
son.

"On
p.m.,
Ninth

23 SUNDAY

NO EVENTS SCHEDU

Social media and networking luncheon set for Wednesday

ANDERSON — Professional women and community volunteers are invited to attend a special luncheon sponsored by the American Business Women Association-White River Express Chapter of Anderson on Wednesday in the Days Inn Crystal Ballroom.

The meeting will be from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. and is $10 per person, including a luncheon buffet.

Guest speaker will be Shawn Neal of Anderson Creative Solutions. Neal will present a quick study in Social Media — a "welcome" to popular Web sites and how to use them to promote your business, organization or service.

Guests will also learn about ABWA and how this organization can help grow businesses through unique networking opportunities within the community. Guests can make reservations by calling ABWA club president Joanie Mains at: 622-4148 or e-mail: joanie.mains@starfinancial.com.

WITH COUPON
TAKE AN EXTRA
20% OFF
ANY 2 ITEMS
OF YOUR CHOICE.
INCLUDES ALL CLEARANCE
AND NEW FALL.
Expires Aug. 18th
CLOTHES
CLOSET
HH GREGG PLAZA
1921 East 53rd St.
(near Scatterfield RD)
Anderson
Hours: Mon. thru Fri. 10-5 Sat. 10-4

NOW SHOWING

MOUNDS MALL 10 cinemas
2109 S. Scatterfield Rd. • 641-0000
TIME TRAVELER'S WIFE (PG13)
12:10 2:30 4:50 7:20 9:45
DISTRICT 9 (R)
12:15 2:40 5:10 7:35 10:00
BANDSLAM (PG)
12:25 2:50 5:15 7:40 10:05
G.I. JOE: RISE OF THE COBRA (PG13)
1:50 4:35 7:10 9:50
A PERFECT GETAWAY (R)
1:05 3:20 5:30 7:45 9:55
JULIE & JULIA (PG13)
STARRING MERYL STREEP
1:40 4:20 7:00 9:40
FUNNY PEOPLE (R)
12:45 3:45 6:40 9:35
ALIENS IN THE ATTIC (PG)
12:20 2:20 4:25 6:35 9:05
G-FORCE (PG)
12:35 2:35 4:40 6:45 9:00
HARRY POTTER &
THE HALF BLOOD PRINCE (PG)
12:05 3:10 6:30 9:30
All Stadium Seating/ All digital sound
Party Rooms Available
Bargain Matinees Daily Before 6:00pm
Visa, Mastercard Accepted • Student Discount Available
Gift Certificates Available
Join Us on the Web @ www.moundsmall10theatre.com

Alex AT THE
407 N. Harrison
Downtown
Alexandria, IN
724-2292
G-FORCE
(PG)
Run Time: 1hr 28 min
Fri. & Sat. 7:07 pm
Sun. 4:00 & 7:00pm
$3 Evening $2 Matinee

DON'T FORGET THE POPCORN AND DRINKS!

Save your travel for
Cutting-edge orthop
is right here in
your own backyard!

if you, or someone clo
from osteoar
knee or hip
our talk on...
JOINT
REPLAC

Dr. Graybill will be discu
- Total Hip Replace
- Hip Resurfacing
- Total Knee Replac
- Partial Knee Repla

Expert diagnosis and spe
by our Board-Certified O
of Central Indiana Orthop
been closer to home.

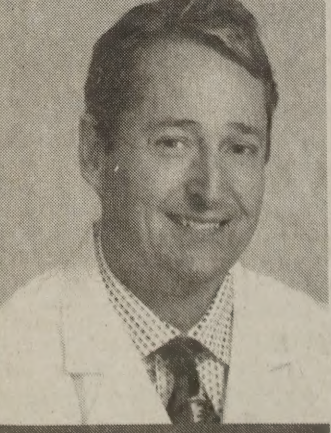
Presented by:
David W. Graybill, MD

Monday, August 17
6:30 PM

PROGRAM LOCATION:
Anderson
Central Indiana
Orthopedic Center
2610 Enterprise Drive

Central Indiana

No charge to attend
Please call 765.608.



McCarty, John. (Book C 1824) William McCarty, adm.

d. of Edith McKay - Jonathan McCarty

3-1795-Nelson Co
1880
Edith McCarty - Lewis Conner ? 9-16-1817 2nd wife Polly

Lewis Conner -
John Conner - Elizabeth
Phoebe Conner - Wm B Benefiel
Nancy Conner -
Elizabeth Conner
Wharton Conner
Elias Conner
James Conner - Mary
Rebecca Conner - David Atwell
Jane Conner -
Wm Conner - Sarah
Sarah Conner - James Hayes
Mary Conner - Geo Tucker,
Edith A Conner - Wm McKay

Roster Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana

Compiled and Edited by Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne
Published by IN DAR 1938

Abstracted by Ruth Hoggatt,
with permission by the Indiana D.A.R. - 1996

Conner, John

b. 1757, Philadelphia, PA; d. 5/25/1847; m. Sarah Knight, 1793.

Conner, Lewis. (Will Book A-97.) Will Wr. 16 Sept. 1817. Rec. 19 Sept. 1816. Of Pittsburgh Twp. Wife, Polly, land, cattle, sheep, hogs, all possessions to raise children till of age. Son Lewis; other children. Witnesses: Jos. McIntosh, David Golay, Jas. McCarty. (Deed Book 16-207) John Conner and wife Elizabeth of Cass Co., sell land in SE1/4 2-5-11 interest in estate of Lewis Conner; (Deed Book 16-205) William B. Benefiel and wife Phoebe, Nancy Conner and Elizabeth Conner sell interest in 2-5-11 as heirs of Lewis Conner on 12 Feb. 1834. (Deed Book 16-210) Wharton and Elias Conner sell interest in 2-5-11 as heir of Lewis. (Deed Book D-345) James Conner and wife Mary, Atwell David and wife Rebecca and Jane Conner sell interest in 2-5-11 as heirs of Lewis Conner on 13 Sept. 1825. (Deed Book E-83) William Conner and wife Sarah, James Hayes and wife Sarah, and George Tucker and wife Mary, all of Wayne Co., Ind., sell interest in 2-5-11 as heirs of Lewis Conner on 11 Oct. 1837.

Conner or Means graveyard

Shelby Township
Sec. 1 or 2 Twp. 5N Range 11 E.

by Robert W. Scott

The John Paul DAR transcriptions of the 1940s list this cemetery as being on the Risk farm on the county line. The DAR places this cemetery as being known as the Conner or Means graveyward in Section 1. Jefferson County Road maps show it by name Conner cemetery in the NE1/4 of neighboring Section 2, just to the west, just south of the county (Ripley) line road.

- Conner, Jonathan 1825-Sept. 20, 1847
- Conner, Lewis, Nov. 24, 1789-June 13, 1876, age 87 years.
- Conner,Benjamin A. (no dates)
- Conner, Lewis A. (no dates)

Conner Graveyard additions by Jackie Owen:

- The only stones left were Jonathan Conner and Lewis Conner. Lewis' was broken in half. His also had additional info on it. He was 87 years "6mos. & 19 days" old.
- Located on the Jefferson/Ripley County line. 4/10 of a mile west of Hicks Ridge or 7/10 of a mile east of Barbersville Road.
- I visited this graveyard April 25, 2000

Jefferson County Cemeteries

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

ISAAC MC CARTY
Male
Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death: OCT 1799
Burial:

Parents:

Father: JONATHAN MC CARTY Family
Mother: EDITH MC KAY

Marriages:

Spouse: SELAH MC KENNY Family
Marriage: 04 AUG 1794 , Nelson, Kentucky

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 5015204
Sheet: 03
Source Call No.: 1553607 **Type:** Film

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Jonathan McCarty**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	VA
Birth Year:	1756
Spouse Name:	Edith McKay
Spouse Birth Place:	VA
Spouse Birth Year:	1761
Marriage State:	of KY
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *1738.071*; Source type: *Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: .

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

Ancestry | library edition

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Edith McKay**
Gender:	female
Birth Place:	VA
Birth Year:	1761
Spouse Name:	Jonathan McCarty
Spouse Birth Place:	VA
Spouse Birth Year:	1756
Marriage Year:	1796
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *914.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *JJ2*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

Ancestry. | library edition

Family Data Collection - Births

Name:	**Edith McKay**
Father:	James McKay
Mother:	Mary Chester
Birth Date:	1761
County:	Shenandoah
State:	VA
Country:	USA

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Births database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. Learn more...

Ancestry | library edition

Family Data Collection - Births

Name:	**McKay McCarty**
Father:	Jonathan McCarty
Mother:	Edith McKay
Birth Date:	1797
County:	Nelson
State:	KY
Country:	USA

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Births database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. Learn more...

Ancestry. | library edition

Family Data Collection - Births

Name:	**Elizabeth McCarty**
Father:	Jonathan McCarty
Mother:	Edith McKay
Birth Date:	31 May 1793
County:	Nelson
State:	KY
Country:	USA

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Births database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. Learn more...

MILTON TOWNSHIP HISTORY Transcription by Robert W. Scott (Note: This history is transcribed from a typewritten paper originally...

Excerpt: among these were george ash robert **mckay** abraham **mckay** thomas j glover jacob...
to have been entered by robert **mckay** as entry no 198 ash was never a...
gershom lee enoch mccarty robert **mckay** john bohannon buchanan stephen...
three are probably o neals william **mckay** uriah **mckay** abraham **mckay** william...
is confirmed by other sources elias **mckay** tells of the colossal trees of that...
on the farm of his father abraham **mckay** the hollow trunk of one of these...
he finally died j w lanham the **mckay** name above mentioned was familiar...
was famed as a champion elias **mckay** was a hunter also famed for his...
by uncle wiley brooks jonathan **mckay** built the second house samuel...
heath gale rev dr tevis floyd **mckay** and david neal were chosen and...

Shen VA   12-29-1809
11-2-1782 Enoch McCarty - Rebecca Amanda
5-25 1839   Clark Co   Howard

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

William MCKAY (AFN:1SFQ-H89) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1823 **Place:** <, , Ind.>
Married: 17 Aug 1845 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Edith A. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GTM) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1827 **Place:** , , Ind.
Married: 17 Aug 1845 **Place:**

Father: Lewis CONNER (AFN:KBGS-16) Family
Mother: Edith MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-2C)

Children

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Lewis CONNER (AFN:KBGS-16) Pedigree

Born: 24 Nov 1789 **Place:** , , Virg.
Died: 13 Jun 1876 **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.
Buried: **Place:** Shelby Twsp., Jefferson Cou., Ind.
Married: Abt 1821 **Place:**

Father: Lewis CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9CQ) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name
Edith MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-2C) Pedigree

Born: Mar 1795 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Virginia
Died: Aft 24 1880 Mar **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.
Married: Abt 1821 **Place:**

Father: Jonathan MC CARTY (AFN:KBGP-DN) Family
Mother: Edith MC KAY (AFN:KBGR-JM)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Eliza Jane CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GSF) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1821 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: Aft 1880 **Place:** , , Ind.

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Edith A. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GTM) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1827 **Place:** , , Ind.

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Phoebe CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-H0M) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1843 **Place:** , , Ind.

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Lavina CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GVT) Pedigree

Born: 1832/1835 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: Bef 1876 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Lewis A. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GW2) Pedigree

Born: 1836 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: 12 Jan 1876 **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.
Buried: **Place:** Shelby Twsp., Jefferson Cou., Ind.

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Emeline CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GX8) Pedigree

Born: 1838 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: Bef 1876 **Place:**

---

7. **Sex Name**
M James J. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GQ1) Pedigree

Born: 7 Jan 1815 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: 3 Jan 1896 **Place:** , , Ind.
Buried: **Place:** , , Ind.

---

8. **Sex Name**
M William B. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GZG) Pedigree

Born: 11 Feb 1841 **Place:** , , Ind.

Died: 31 Dec 1899 **Place:**

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Lucinda CONNERS (AFN:KXW5-RX) Pedigree

Born: 7 Mar 1823 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: 2 Sep 1857 **Place:** , , Ind.

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Mary CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GR7) Pedigree

Born: 26 Dec 1816 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: 18 Sep 1893 **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Lewis CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9CQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1776 **Place:** , , N. Car.
Died: Abt 1818 **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.

Father: James CONNER (AFN:1SFP-MG3) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name
Polly MULLENS (AFN:1SFP-9DX) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1780 **Place:** , , Tenn
Died: Abt 1819 **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Rebecca CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9F5) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1802 **Place:** <, Jefferson Cou., Ind>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Jane CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9GC) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1804 **Place:** <, Jefferson Cou., Ind>

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Bertha CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9HK) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1806 **Place:** <, Jefferson Cou., Ind>

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Nancy CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9JR) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1808 **Place:** <, Jefferson Cou., Ind>

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Polly CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9K0) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1810 **Place:** <, Jefferson Cou., Ind>

---

6. **Sex Name**
M Wharton CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9L6) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1812 **Place:** <, Jefferson Cou., Ind>

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Elias Rector CONNER (AFN:1SFP-8X3) Pedigree

Born: 17 Feb 1814 **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind
Died: 20 Feb 1906 **Place:** , Faulk Cou., S. Dak

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Lewis CONNER (AFN: 1SFP-9CQ) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):
Birth: Abt. 1776
, , N. Car.
Death: Abt 1818
, Jefferson Cou., Ind.

Parents:
Father: James CONNER (AFN: 1SFP-MG3) Family
Mother:

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Polly MULLENS (AFN: 1SFP-9DX) Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

James CONNER (AFN:1SFP-MG3) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1750 **Place:** <, , , Ireland>

Father: James CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-M96) Family
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Lewis CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9CQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1776 **Place:** , , N. Car.
Died: Abt 1818 **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.

2. **Sex Name**
M William CONNER (AFN:1SFP-MKP) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1794 **Place:** <, , Tenn.>
Died: Abt 1833 **Place:** , Miami Cou., Ind.

3. **Sex Name**
M John CONNER (AFN:1SFP-MLW) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1796 **Place:** <, , Tenn.>
Died: **Place:** , Cass Cou., Ind.

4. **Sex Name**
F Sarah CONNER (AFN:1SFP-MM4) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1798 **Place:** <, , Tenn.>

5. **Sex Name**
M James CONNER (AFN:1SFP-MJH) Pedigree

Born: 23 Feb 1792 **Place:** , , Tenn.
Died: 22 Apr 1852 **Place:** Richland Twsp., Miami Cou., Ind.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Jonathan MC CARTY (AFN:KBGP-DN) Pedigree

Born: 29 Apr 1756 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va
Died: 17 Feb 1827 **Place:** Greensburg, Decator Co, In
Married: 1771 **Place:** Frederick Co., Virginia

Father: Darby MC CARTY (AFN:KBFV-HR) Family
Mother: Hannah RICHARDSON (AFN:KBFV-JX)

Wife's Name
Edith MC KAY (AFN:KBGR-JM) Pedigree

Born: 1761 **Place:** , Frederick Co, Va
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:** , , In
Married: 1771 **Place:** Frederick Co., Virginia

Father: James MACKAY (AFN:KBGR-G9) Family
Mother: Mary CHESTER (AFN:KBGR-HG)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Mary MC CARTY (AFN:KBGR-S1) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1786 **Place:** , , Ky
Died: 11 Jan 1865 **Place:** , Jefferson Co, In

2. **Sex Name**
M James MC CARTY (AFN:KBGR-WJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1790 **Place:** , Nelson Co, Ky
Died: 1819 **Place:** , Jefferson Co, In

3. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan MC CARTY (AFN:D3NW-H0) Pedigree

Born: 1804 **Place:** , Jefferson Co, In
Died: 20 Mar 1868 **Place:** Noblesville, Hamilton, In
Buried: **Place:** Highland Cemeter

4. **Sex Name**
F Rachel MC CARTY (AFN:KBGR-L0) Pedigree

Born: 1780 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Virginia

5. **Sex Name**
F Lydia MC CARTY (AFN:KBGR-VC) Pedigree

Born: 1791 **Place:** , Nelson Coj, Ky
Died: **Place:** , Nelson, Ky

6. **Sex Name**
M Mckay MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-5V) Pedigree

Born: 1797 **Place:** , Nelson Co, Ky
Died: 14 Jul 1859 **Place:** , Shelby Co, In

7. **Sex Name**
M Robert MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-77) Pedigree

Born: 1801 **Place:** , Jefferson Co, In
Died: 18 May 1843 **Place:** , , In

8. **Sex Name**
M Isaac MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-9K) Pedigree

Born: 1803 **Place:** , Jefferson Co, In

9. **Sex Name**
F Nancy MC CARTY (AFN:KBGR-QN) Pedigree

Born: 24 Feb 1785 **Place:** , Nelson Co, Ky
Died: 30 Dec 1874 **Place:**

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Edith MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-2C) Pedigree

Born: Mar 1795 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Virginia
Died: Aft 24 1880 Mar **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.

---

11. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-JR) Pedigree

Born: 31 May 1793 **Place:** , Nelson Co, Ky
Died: 26 Dec 1875 **Place:** , Shelby Co, In
Buried: **Place:** Van Pelt Cem, Shelby, In

---

12. **Sex Name**
M Greenberry MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-3J) Pedigree

Born: 23 Jun 1799 **Place:** , , Ky
Died: 8 Feb 1874 **Place:** Decatur, , In

---

13. **Sex Name**
M Enoch MC CARTY (AFN:KBGR-M5) Pedigree

Born: 2 Nov 1782 **Place:** , Shenandoah Co, Va
Died: 25 May 1839 **Place:** Bartholomew, , In

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Darby MC CARTY (AFN:KBFV-HR) Pedigree

Born: 1715 **Place:** Of Frederick Co., Va
Died: Abt 1787 **Place:**
Married: 4 Jul 1736 **Place:** Philadelphia, 1st Presbyterian, , Pennsylvania

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Hannah RICHARDSON (AFN:KBFV-JX) Pedigree

Born: 1817 **Place:** Of Frederick Co., Va
Died: Aft 1792 **Place:**
Married: 4 Jul 1736 **Place:** Philadelphia, 1st Presbyterian, , Pennsylvania

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Lydia MC CARTY (AFN:KBFV-K4) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1740 **Place:** <, , Pa>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Rachel MC CARTY (AFN:KBFV-Q0) Pedigree
Born: 28 Oct 1743 **Place:** Of, Frederick, Virginia

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Isaac MC CARTY (AFN:KBGP-BB) Pedigree
Born: 18 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of, Frederick, Virginia

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Enoch MC CARTY (AFN:KBGT-51) Pedigree
Born: 29 Apr 1753 **Place:** Of, Frederick, Virginia
Died: 12 Feb 1818 **Place:** Washington Co, , Va

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan MC CARTY (AFN:KBGP-DN) Pedigree
Born: 29 Apr 1756 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va
Died: 17 Feb 1827 **Place:** Greensburg, Decator Co, In

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Lydia MCCARTY (AFN:10QR-9WL) Pedigree
Born: 30 Apr 1756 **Place:** , , Frederick Co, Virginia

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth MC CARTY (AFN:KBFV-R5) Pedigree
Born: 18 Jun 1748 **Place:** Of, Frederick, Virginia

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Sarah MC CARTY (AFN:KBFV-PS) Pedigree
Born: 3 Jul 1743 **Place:** Frederick Co., Va

---

9. **Sex Name**
M James MCCARTY (AFN:KBGP-W8) Pedigree
Born: 10 Jul 1737 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va
Died: **Place:** , Grainger Co, Tn

---

10. **Sex Name**

F Hannah MC CARTY (AFN:KBGT-4T) Pedigree

Born: 9 Dec 1750 **Place:** Of, Frederick, Virginia

---

11. **Sex Name**

F Mary MC CARTY (AFN:KBFV-MG) Pedigree

Born: 10 Dec 1738 **Place:** Of, Frederick, Virginia

---

12. **Sex Name**

M Benjamin Sr MC CARTY (AFN:KBFV-WT) Pedigree

Born: 22 Dec 1759 **Place:** , Frederick, Va
Died: 16 Aug 1837 **Place:** Brookville, Franklin, In
Buried: **Place:** Sims-Brier Cem, Connersville, In

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Lewis CONNER (AFN:KBGS-16) Pedigree

Born: 24 Nov 1789 **Place:** , , Virg.
Died: 13 Jun 1876 **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.
Buried: **Place:** Shelby Twsp., Jefferson Cou., Ind.
Married: Abt 1821 **Place:**

Father: Lewis CONNER (AFN:1SFP-9CQ) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name

Edith MC CARTY (AFN:KBGS-2C) Pedigree

Born: Mar 1795 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Virginia
Died: Aft 24 1880 Mar **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.
Married: Abt 1821 **Place:**

Father: Jonathan MC CARTY (AFN:KBGP-DN) Family
Mother: Edith MC KAY (AFN:KBGR-JM)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Eliza Jane CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GSF) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1821 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: Aft 1880 **Place:** , , Ind.

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Edith A. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GTM) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1827 **Place:** , , Ind.

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Phoebe CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-H0M) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1843 **Place:** , , Ind.

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Lavina CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GVT) Pedigree
Born: 1832/1835 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: Bef 1876 **Place:**

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Lewis A. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GW2) Pedigree
Born: 1836 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: 12 Jan 1876 **Place:** , Jefferson Cou., Ind.
Buried: **Place:** Shelby Twsp., Jefferson Cou., Ind.

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Emeline CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GX8) Pedigree
Born: 1838 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: Bef 1876 **Place:**

---

7. **Sex Name**
M James J. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GQ1) Pedigree
Born: 7 Jan 1815 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: 3 Jan 1896 **Place:** , , Ind.
Buried: **Place:** , , Ind.

---

8. **Sex Name**
M William B. CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GZG) Pedigree
Born: 11 Feb 1841 **Place:** , , Ind.

Died: 31 Dec 1899 **Place:**

---

9. **Sex Name**

F Lucinda CONNERS (AFN:KXW5-RX) Pedigree

Born: 7 Mar 1823 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: 2 Sep 1857 **Place:** , , Ind.

---

10. **Sex Name**

F Mary CONNER (AFN:1SFQ-GR7) Pedigree

Born: 26 Dec 1816 **Place:** , , Ind.
Died: 18 Sep 1893 **Place:**

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HEBB McKAY

This Information Obtained From:
COMPILED SEPT 1979
REVISED FEB. 1981

MRS HUNTER McKAY —
FARMERS BRANCH TEXAS
13 FEB. 1981

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	13 Nov. 1773			MARYLAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 DEC 1796		NELSON	KENTUCKY	
Death	3 DEC 1840		NELSON	KENTUCKY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father RICHARD McKAY M.D. Mother's Maiden Name ANN (NANCY) HEBB

Wife's Full Maiden Name RACHEL McCARTY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA 1780		SHENANDOAH	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1842	PLUM RUN	NELSON	KENTUCKY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JONATHAN McCARTY Mother's Maiden Name EDITH McKAY

Patrick L Chandler
7500 York Ave S Apt 831
Edina MN 55435

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 MALINDA	Birth	1797	PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	MALINDA M:
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 DEC 1814				DR. VAUGH
	JAMES CAIN	Death					
		Burial					
	2 ENOCH HEBB	Birth		PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 OCT. 1827				
	AMANDA ANDERSON	Death					
		Burial					
	3 JOHN C.	Birth		PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	SARAH O'NEAL	Death					
		Burial					
	4 LUCY (LUCINDA)	Birth		PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 JAN 1838				
	JOHN SOLOEMAN	Death					
		Burial					
	5 JONATHAN McCARTY	Birth		PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 APR. 1831				
	SARAH ANN STONE	Death					
		Burial					
	6 EDITH	Birth		PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 NOV. 1825				
	JAMES DUNCAN	Death					
		Burial					
	7 SAMUEL ADAMS (DR.)	Birth		PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	SAMUEL M:
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 NOV. 1838				ROMELIA ,
	DORCAS ANN NEAL	Death					SPURRIER
		Burial					
	8 JAMES HAMILTON (DR.)	Birth		PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	JAMES M. 2
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	RAWLINGS	Death					MORELAN
		Burial					
	9 LYDIANA	Birth		PLUM RUN	NELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1844				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

MARRIAGES: Nelson Co. 1796 to 1798

Submitted by: phill@redrock.net (Phyllis Hill)

A List of Marriages performed by William Taylor
(copied from film)

Persons Married	When Married	
William W Combs & hanah Atkins	December 17	1796
William McKay & Rachel McCarty	th 20	
George Oneal & Eleanor McKay	th 22	
Nimrod Shumate & Peggy Smith	th 22	
Jesse Stockwell & Saly King	th 28	
Andrew Bayles & Eleanor Noriss	January th 5	97
Samuel Anderson & Tabithe Holtsclaw	th 17	
John Pain & Isabella McKinly	th 31	
James Holtsclaw & Betsy Brisban	February th 14	
Buel Philips & hannah Barkere	th 16	
Joseph Richardson & Besy Davis	th 28	
Isaac Colings & Jenny Crawford	th 28	
Robert Lemon & Mary Richie	March th 1	97
John Lemon (?) & Saly McKay	th 9	
John Harbason & Saly Newbolt	th 14	
Thomas Williams & Rebekah Duncan	th 16	
Thomas Bushman & Saly Smother	th 23	
Georgelasly Woodsman & Polly Barker	th 30	
Josiah Best & Patty Combs	April th 6	97
Richard Milton & Sally Williams	th 6	
Philip Davis & Elizabeth herron	May th 9	97

The above is a true list of all Marriages Solomnized By me
in Nelson County since my Last Return
William Taylor Minister

Persons Married	When Married	
Peter Stidger & Matty Biggs	December th 24	1798
John Car & Elizabeth Andrews	January th 4	98
Redmon McDolats & Elizabeth Bouaft?	th 11	98
Joseph McMahan & Sarah walker	th 23	
Bazel Climmons & Mary Morgan	February th 8	
Robert Mcgrew & Peggy Kircham	March th 20	
John McConnel & Abigail Herron	th 8	
Joseph Combs & Rachel Herron	th 20	
John Bennett & Charity Drake	th 20	
Samuel Herron & Alsy Combs	April th 5	
Eli Adams & Rebecca McDolats	th 24	

The above is a true list of all Marriages Solomnized By me
in Nelson County since my Last Return
William Taylor

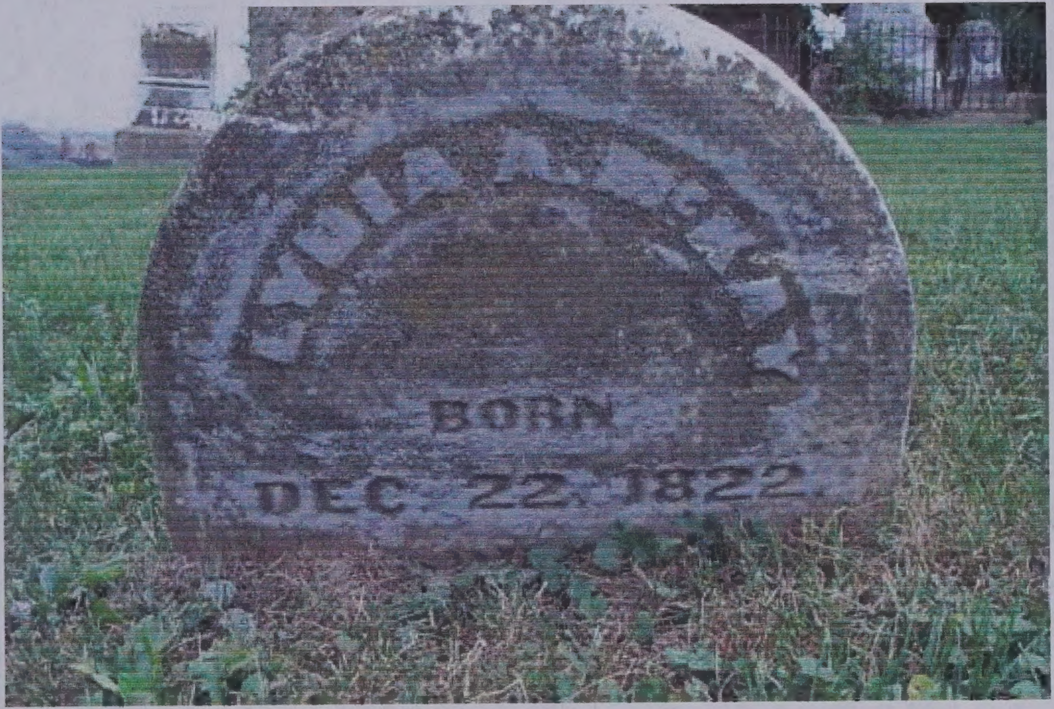
****

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical information on the Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entities as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be reproduced in any format or presentation by other organizations or persons.Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain the written consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact the listed USGENWEB archivist with proof of this consent.

Nelson County, KY - Marriages, Brown, Samuel Saturday, 11 September 1999

Subject: Samuel Brown Marriage- Nelson Co. Brown:

Samuel to Mary Heron Mar 2, 1813 J.B. Lapsley
Sam'l to Tabitha Carter Nov 6, 1797 J. Dodge
Samuel to Henny Hobbs May 22, 1799 J. Chambers
Samuel to Rachel McCarty Jul 8, 1799 W. Taylor
Samuel to Sarah Coombs Jul 18, 1816 W. Stallard
Samiuel to Jane Houston bd Dec 22, 1819


BORN
DEC. 22, 1822

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Richard MCKAY Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mary Murphy Pedigree

Birth: About 1752 , Nelson, Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage: 08 JUN 1797 , Nelson, Kentucky
Death: After 1805
Burial:

Children

1. Malindah MCKAY Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 17 OCT 1797 Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death: 16 MAY 1870
   Burial:

2. Enoch H. MCKAY Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 27 JUN 1799 Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death: 30 NOV 1872
   Burial:

3. Nancy MCKAY Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1803 Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

4. Sally MCKAY Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1805 Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Enoch H. MCKAY
Male

Event(s):

Birth:	About 1802 Of, Bardstown, Nelson, Kentucky
Christening:	
Death:	Before 1902
Burial:	

Messages:
Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:
No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Enoch H. MCKAY
Male

Event(s):

Birth:	27 JUN 1799 Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky
Christening:	
Death:	30 NOV 1872
Burial:	

Parents:

Father:	Richard MCKAY	Family
Mother:	Mary Murphy	

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

VA, MD,

nelson Co, Ky

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

Jump to Forum

Richard McKay

Uriah Hugh McKay - Elizabeth O'Neal

Next Following Reply to Message Print Message

Re: Richard, Uriah/Hugh Thomas Susan McKay

Eleanor McKay - Geo O'Neal
James, Thomas Wm O Neals.

Susan McKay - Wm Richard Mitton

Wm McKay -

Samuel McKay

Next Following Reply to Message Print Message

MERCURY
NEW DOORS OPENED
mercuryvehicles.com
LEARN MORE

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

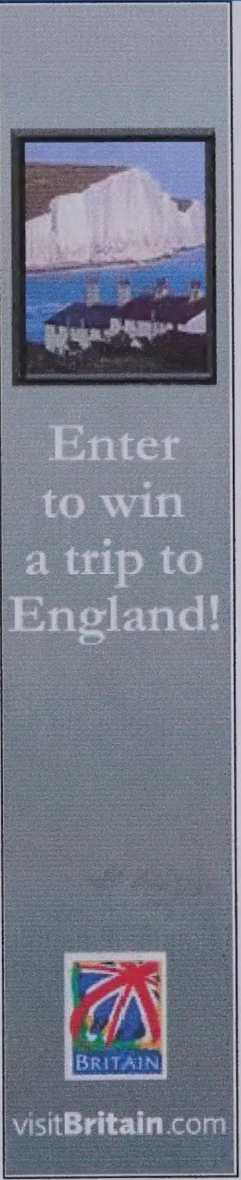
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum ☐ Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup *Return to Message Listings* *Print Message*



Re: Richard,Uriah/Hugh,Eleanor,Susan McKay

Posted by: Bob Scott **Date:** August 04, 2000 at 18:24:11

In Reply to: Richard,Uriah/Hugh,Eleanor,Susan McKay by Belinda Slocumb 1020 of 2428 Go

A number of the McKays in this family moved from Nelson Co., Ky., where they lived in the 1790s, to Jefferson Co., Ind., by 1818. Most returned to Kentucky by 1830.

An 1818 petition in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., was signed by Uriah McKay, William McKay (believe his brother) and James, Thomas and William O'Neal (listed as Neals, but with a middle initial O.) Also signing was John Lanham who married Nancy O'Neal.

I believe these McKays were children of Richard Hebb McKay and I'm sure I can dig up most of these family, as their marriages are recorded. I believe this family is listed in the large volume, The Mackeys and Allied Families by Beatrice Doughty. I belive Samuel, William, and Uriah are in the 1820 Jefferson Co., Ind., census.

Followups:

- Re: Richard,Uriah/Hugh,Eleanor,Susan McKay **bob moore** *10/13/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup *Return to Message Listings* *Print Message*

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/1020.html

Search this forum: ☐ Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum: ☐ Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

H. H. GROVE PRECINCT NO. 10

LIST OF PATRONS for the ATLAS OF NELSON AND SPENCER COS., KY.

PUBLISHED BY D.J.LAKE & CO. 1882

NELSON COUNTY

McKay, A. V. Lawyer " " 1860
McKay, L. Farmer Jefferson Co., Ind. 1830
McKay, E. E. Lawyer Nelson Co., KY 1835

BARDSTOWN PECINCTS Nos. 1 & 9

Morris, J. B. P. M. and News Dlr. Bracken Co., KY 1869

McKay, L. Farmer Jefferson Co., Ind. 1830
McKay, E. E. Lawyer Nelson Co., KY 1835

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum ☐ Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Children of Moses McKay\McCoy Sr.

Posted by: Bob Scott
Date: September 21, 1998 at 11:39:45
In Reply to: Re: Children of Moses McKay\McCoy Sr. by Jim Johnson

164 of 2428 Go

There's very little chance your line is connected with the Robert MCKAY line through his son MOSES. Your Richard McKay was bornin Scotland after the Robert McKay family had beenin the U.S. for at least two decades. Also, I can find no documentaiton for Moses McKay having a son named Richard.

Followups:

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/164.html

Search this forum: ☐ Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: ☐ Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Ads by Goooooogle

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Genealogy Search
Lookup Genealogy Records of Your Past Ancestors!
Gov-Records.com

Trace your Ancestry
Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Canadian genealogy
Database of Quebec marriages (french-canadians & others)
yourfolks.com

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Fast Probate Cash Advance
$5K to $500K cash advance for Heirs of estates in Probate or Trust.
www.HeirAdvance.com
Ads by Google

Advertise on this sit

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Richard,Uriah/Hugh,Eleanor,Susan McKay

Posted by: Belinda Slocumb   **Date:** August 02, 2000 at 19:25:22

1017 of 2428 Go

Looking for KY or VA area McKay's to trace the ancestry of my line, Richard's son Uriah/ Hugh married Elizabeth O'Neal and daughter Eleanor married George O'Neal (the O'neal's should be half-siblings of father John O'Neal's first two marriages), and Susan McKay who married William Richard Milton. Any help on finding this line would be much appreciated!

Followups:

- Re: Richard,Uriah/Hugh,Eleanor,Susan McKay **Bob Scott** *8/04/00*
  - Re: Richard,Uriah/Hugh,Eleanor,Susan McKay **bob moore** *10/13/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/1017.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Ads by Google

Current Public Records
Search 15 Billion Public Records, Property/Court Records. Search Free
www.PublicRecords.Inteli

Find Your Birth Records
Birth Parent & Adoptee Searches Call Toll Free - 1888-965-6696
www.omnitrace.com

Free Records Lookup Here
Search Over 1 Billion Records! Instant Reports In 40 Categories.
www.Webstigate.com

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ol

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Fast Probate Cash Advance
$5K to $500K cash advance for Heirs of estates in Probate or Trust.
www.HeirAdvance.com
Ads by Google
Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: **Surnames**: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Richard,Uriah/Hugh,Eleanor,Susan McKay

Posted by: bob moore **Date:** October 13, 2000 at 20:12:07

In Reply to: Re: Richard,Uriah/Hugh,Eleanor,Susan McKay by Bob Scott 1106 of 2428 Go

There are many, many McKays in that part of Indiana who are not a part of Richard's family. Until I check to be sure, I would say that Uriah/Hugh was the only one of Richard's family there. I have long been curious about the other McKays, and wonder if they could be from another branch from Md., but as well as I can remember all the rest of Richard's sons stayed in Nelson Co., Ky. Of course, Uriah's children were there with HIM.
William McKay, son of Richard, lived and died in Nelson Co.
I think you are right about the O'Neals there, although there is no documentary evidence that they are John's children (other than James and Nancy). Nevertheless I think they are.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/1106.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

ENTER TO WIN A TRIP TO ENGLAND!
BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Make Your Donation Today
Help Rebuild Lives & Communities in Hurricane Affected States.
Public Service Ads by Google
Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Children of Moses McKay\McCoy Sr.

Posted by: Jim Johnson **Date:** September 11, 1998 at 00:56:53
In Reply to: Children of Moses McKay\McCoy Sr. by Richard McCoy 152 of 2428 Go

Richard, I am working on a McKay/McCoy line which may tie into your's. I don't have much.

I have a Richard McKay, b. 1745, Scotland. Married (1) Nancy Ann Hebb, (2) Margaret Shumate, 12/9/1794 and (3) Mary Murphy, 6/8/1797. Richard had 8 children of which on was Richard, Jr. Mary Murphy, wife 3, was mother of Sally Murphy who married her step-brother Richcard McKay, Jr. They hand a child named Sallie Ann McKay, who married Daniel S. Berry in Nelson County, Kentucky on 11 Aug 1836. Sallie Ann McKay died in Union county, Kentucky sometime between 1870-80.

Followups:

- Re: Children of Moses McKay\McCoy Sr. **Bob Scott** *9/21/98* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/152.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Ads by Google

Obituaries Search
Millions Use Our Database To Find All Obituaries & Death Records
www.DeathSearch.org/Ot

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Locate This Person
Current address and phone number available instantly. Search free.
www.usa-people-search.com

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

TAXLIST: Nelson County Tithes 1785-1791, Nelson Co., KY

McKay Richard; negros Jack, Bet 2 108 Gabriel Cox #2 1790
McKay Richard; William McKay; negros Jack, Ben 4 70 William May 1791
McKay William - see Richard McKay 70 William May 1791

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Richard MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-BM) Pedigree

Born: 1748 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co, Maryland
Died: 8 Dec 1823 **Place:** Plum Run, Nelson, Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Plum Run, Nelson, Kentucky, Homestead
Married: 1768 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland

Father: John MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-M6) Family
Mother: Elizabeth WORTHINGTON (AFN:Z52B-9G)

Wife's Name
Nancy Ann HEBB (AFN:Z529-M2) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1752 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland
Died: 9 Dec 1794 **Place:** Plum Run, Nelson, Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Plum Run, Nelson, Kentucky
Married: 1768 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth MCKAY (AFN:Z529-SW) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1788 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Katherine MCKAY (AFN:Z529-T3) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1790 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Ellenor MCKAY (AFN:Z529-V8) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1792 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Uriah (Hugh) MCKAY (AFN:Z529-QK) Pedigree

Born: 1782 **Place:** , St Mary's, Maryland
Died: 1830 **Place:** , Nelson, Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Plum Run, Nelson, Kentucky, Homestead

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Richard MCKAY (AFN:Z529-WF) Pedigree

Born: 1790 **Place:** , St Mary's Co, Maryland
Died: 1853 **Place:** , Daviess, Kentucky

---

6. **Sex Name**
M John C MCKAY (AFN:Z529-PD) Pedigree

Born: 20 Feb 1781 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland
Died: 25 Aug 1865 **Place:** Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, Christian Ch Cem

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Samuel MCKAY (AFN:Z529-RQ) Pedigree

Born: 4 May 1786 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland
Died: 18 Feb 1849 **Place:** Bloomfield, , Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Bloomfield, , Kentucky, Baptist Ch Cem

---

8. **Sex Name**
M William Hebb MCKAY (AFN:Z529-N7) Pedigree

Born: 13 Nov 1773 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland

Died:	6 Dec 1840	**Place:** Bloomfield, , Kentucky
Buried:		**Place:** Bloomfield, , Kentucky, Baptist Ch Cem

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Enoch MCKAY (AFN: Z529-KP)

Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1816
<, Nelson, Kentucky>

Parents:

Father: Richard MCKAY (AFN: Z529-WF)
Mother: Martha COLLINS (AFN: Z529-JJ)

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-M6) Pedigree

Born: 1720 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland
Married: 5 Jun 1740 **Place:** , Lancaster, Virginia

Father: John MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-QP) Family
Mother: Elizabeth BEAN (AFN:Z52B-L1)

Wife's Name
Elizabeth WORTHINGTON (AFN:Z52B-9G) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1724 **Place:** <, Lancaster, Virginia>
Married: 5 Jun 1740 **Place:** , Lancaster, Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Benjamin MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-D0) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1748 **Place:** <, St. Mary's Co, Maryland>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Stephen MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-F5) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1750 **Place:** <, St. Mary's Co, Maryland>

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Eleanor MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-GB) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1752 **Place:** <, St. Mary's Co, Maryland>

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Gilbert MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-HH) Pedigree

Born: 1746 **Place:** <, Lancaster, Virginia>

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Richard MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-BM) Pedigree

Born: 1748 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co, Maryland
Died: 8 Dec 1823 **Place:** Plum Run, Nelson, Kentucky
Buried: **Place:** Plum Run, Nelson, Kentucky, Homestead

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-VD) Pedigree

Born: 1610 **Place:** Durness Par, , Scotland
Married: 1633 **Place:** , Linlithgowshire, Scotland

Father: Donald Hugh MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-S2) Family
Mother: Susannah MCDOUGLE (AFN:Z52B-T7)

Wife's Name
Elizabeth SPARTON (AFN:Z52B-PJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1614 **Place:** , Linlithgowshire, Scotland
Married: 1633 **Place:** , Linlithgowshire, Scotland

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M John MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-QP) Pedigree

Born: 1648 **Place:** , , Scotland

---

2. **Sex Name**
M James MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-RV) Pedigree

Born: 1636 **Place:** , St. Mary's Co., Maryland

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Donald Hugh MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-S2) Pedigree

Born: 1585 **Place:** , Durness Parish, Scotland
Married: 1609 **Place:** , Durness Parish, Scotland

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Susannah MCDOUGLE (AFN:Z52B-T7) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1589 **Place:** <, Durness Parish, Scotland>
Married: 1609 **Place:** , Durness Parish, Scotland

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**

M John MCKAY (AFN:Z52B-VD) Pedigree

Born: 1610 **Place:** Durness Par, , Scotland

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Rachel McCarty Compact Disc #122 Pin #549261
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: abt 1780 **Place:** Shenandoah County,Va.

Parents:
Father: Jonathan McCarty Disc #122 Pin #549113
Mother: Edith McKay Disc #122 Pin #549128

Marriage(s):
Spouse: William McCay Disc #122 Pin #549352
Marriage: 13 Dec 1796 **Place:** Nelson Co.,KY

Personal Information:
National ID Number:jonasjhodges@mailsnare.net

Notes and Sources:
Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:
Jonas Joel HODGES
2550 W. 234th Street Torrance, California 90505

Submission Search: 2687794-0819105001006
URL: http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=hfamilytree
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #122
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:
Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

McKay - located near Cox's Creek off Hwy 55, on Hobbs Lane, the site of Cox's Station

SLAVE CEMETERY - Plum Run Rd. across from McKay Cemetery and beyond the creek, much to the left. There are no markers

TAXLIST: Nelson County Tithes 1785-1791, Nelson Co., KY

McKay Richard; negros Jack, Bet 2 108 Gabriel Cox #2 1790
McKay Richard; William McKay; negros Jack, Ben 4 70 William May 1791
McKay William - see Richard McKay 70 William May 1791

Adair County KY; Narrative of the Cholera Epidemic of 1873

Images Submitted by Deb Haines:
 <http://www.rootsweb.com/~archreg/vols/00003.html#0000719>
Transcription Submitted by Sherri Hall:
 <http://www.rootsweb.com/~archreg/vols/00001.html#0000051>
Date: Tuesday, 22-Apr-2003
Source: Original images may be viewed at
 <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/state/cholera>

Part 10; Pages 314 - 319 (contains information pertaining to Adair County)

In Adair County, the epidemic of Cholera was confined to the town of Columbia, to one locality of that town, and to a few cases who, having visited the infected locality, returned to their homes in the surrounding country.

Columbia has a population of about six hundred inhabitants. Very few negroes reside within the corporation limits. The town is built upon a hill-side, and is by nature most admirably drained. The arrangement of the town is upon a square, in the center of which stands the court-house, and from the square streets are laid off to the north, south, east, and west.

Opposite the court-house, and at the corner of the street leading north, is a hotel known as the Winfrey House. Upon the side street, and opposite to the hotel, is a large barn which is used as a livery and sale stable, under the charge of the proprietor of the hotel. In the rear of this stable is a large covered privy, which was used not only by visitors but by nearly all the male inhabitants of the town.

Columbia has always been considered a healthy town. The epidemics of the past were Cholera in 1833 and 1835, from which disease the town suffered severely; dysentery in the fall of 1849, from which disease over sixty persons died; congestive intermittent fever in 1862, from which disease a large number of persons died; but from that time until 1873 no disease could be classed as epidemic.

In the month of August,1873, the sanitary condition of the town was bad. The ground around the dwellings, as well as the streets, was covered with debris of all kinds. The privies, with the exception of that in rear of the Winfrey House stables, were built on the surface. Stables, pig-pens, chicken-houses were unclean, and around them human excrement was mixed with other debris. The rear premises of the Winfrey House were even in worse condition that is ordinarily observed at country hotels. The rear of the lot upon which the stable stands is lower than the surrounding lots which had been built upon. The privy was over a pit dug into the ground, but this pit was full to overflowing with excrement and the washings of the yard after each rain-fall being into it, the ground in all directions was saturated with the fluid contents of this pit. The rear windows of a row of brick buildings that face upon the public square open into this stable-yard.

An effort was made early in August by the physicians of the town to improve the sanitary condition. In some instances they succeeded in inducing the property-holders to clean their premises, and an effort was directed toward at least the stable of the Winfrey House; this effort was opposed by the proprietor as an unwarrantable interference with his property.

On the 29th day of August a negro boy, fourteen years of age, who had been as a hostler at the Marion County fair, returned to Columbia and went to work at the stables of the Winfrey House. He had a diarrhea when he arrived, and during the evening made frequent use of the stable-privy. At an early hour the next day (August 30), a negro man who was in charge of these stables was suddenly taken with Cholera. He was carried into a basement-room of the hotel where he died after an illness of forty-eight hours. About 8 o'clock a.m. the same day, the boy whose arrival from Lebanon has been noted, was found in a mule-shed adjoining the stable in collapse. He was carried into the stable preparatory to being placed in a bed, but died in a few moments. Later in the same day, a young lady twenty years of age, the eldest daughter of Mr. WINFREY, who resided some fifteen miles from the town, upon Carey's Creek, but who had been in the town on the previous day, and who was known to have used the stable-privy, was attacked at her home with the same disease, and died after six hours' illness. This outbreak of the disease occurred at a time when the town of Columbia was full of non-residents. The circuit court was in session, and a large number of strangers were registered at the hotel, where were also congregated a number of regular boarders.

August 31, the proprietor of the hotel was attacked, and died within twelve hours, and during the early hours of the same day five members of the Winfrey family and six boarders at the hotel were taken ill, a total

of twelve cases in one house, all being attacked within a few hours of each other, and within eighteen hours eight deaths had occurred.

During this day, all who were able to do so left the house; among others, a Mr. VAUGHN removed his wife to Cane Valley, a small village some eight miles east of Columbia. Then Mr. VAUGHN returned to the Winfrey House to render aid to the sick. At about 3 o'clock p.m. Mrs. VAUGHN was taken with Cholera, and her husband was recalled from the town.

September 1, four persons who had boarded at the hotel were taken sick, and within sixteen hours all had died. Of this group of cases, Dr. Henry OWENS, the rear windows of whose office opened into the stable-yard, and who had been assiduous in his attention to the sick, was, after he was himself attacked, carried to his home in the country, where he died.

Another gentleman, Col. Robert MILLER, who had the day before left the hotel and gone to the Griffin Springs, some six miles distant, was attacked, and died after an illness of sixteen hours. A negro man who had nursed the negro who was the first case reported on the 30th, died after an illness of fifteen hours.

On the same day Mr. VAUGHN, who had left the town on the previous night to nurse his wife sick with Cholera at Case Valley, was taken with the same disease. The lady recovered, but Mr. VAUGHN died after a tedious illness. A white man, fifty years of age, who had used the infected privy on the 30th of August, died at his home on Green River after an illness of fourteen hours; and a young girl living on Casey's Creek, whose father died of Cholera on the 30th, was taken ill and died after ten hours' illness.

September 2, a white boy who had frequented the hotel and stables was attacked but recovered. Two white men, father and son, who had nursed the sick at the hotel, and had made the coffins for some of the dead, were taken ill. The father, aged seventy years, died; the son recovered. A farmer who lived some four miles north of the town, but who had been in the hotel stables the previous day, was taken ill at his home and died in twenty-four hours. A gentleman who had left Columbia on Sunday, August 31, died of Cholera at the hotel at Campbellsville, Taylor County.

During the three following days no new cases occurred.

September 6, a young daughter of Mrs. WINFREY was attacked and recovered.

September 8, four cases occurred in persons who had been exposed to the infection at the hotel. The attack was mild in each instance and all recovered.

September 10, an aged man and his wife, residing in a secluded position some two miles from the town, were both taken with Cholera. The husband recovered; the wife died. It is not known how they were subjected to the infection.

September 20, a man aged seventy-five years was taken with Cholera and died after a few hours' illness, and on the 23d his wife died of the same disease.

After the disease had become epidemic, a general police of the town was made. The Winfrey House was closed. The stable was abandoned after the privy had been disinfected and filled with fresh earth.

It is the opinion of the two physicians who remained in Columbia during the epidemic that in the majority of the cases the excreta were not disinfected, but that they were cast upon the ground around the houses.

A young man who nursed Mr. Winfrey during his illness informed the writer that the dejections of this case were emptied from the window of the room in which the man was sick into a dirty lane which separated the kitchen from the hotel.

By Dr. U.L. TAYLOR of Columbia, to whom we are under obligations for important aid in the collection fo the facts of this demonstration, we are informed that the treatment consisted of calomel, opium, astringents, and stimulants. Dr. Taylor is of the opinion that to the use of calomel the only beneficial results that were obtained should be attributed.

On the 27th of October, 1873, the writer visited the Winfrey House and asked permission to inspect the rooms in which the Cholera cases had occurred. We found that no effort had been made at cleaning beyond a washing of the bed-clothing and brooming of the floors. The mattresses and other beds remained unchanged and the stains of the defections were visible. Under the upper portion of the bed upon which Winfrey had died a number of soiled rags were found, in all probability just as they were tucked beneath the mattress during its last occupancy.

The importance of prompt and immediate cleansing of these rooms, the removal of all soiled articles of property, and a general police of the grounds was most earnestly impressed upon the person in charge of the property, with the only result of eliciting an expression of displeasure at such interference - a closing demonstration of the same foolish obstinacy that had subjected the town to a fearful epidemic.

****

USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced

in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or
persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must
obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative
of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of
this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives
to store the file permanently for free access.
****

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

ENOCH H. MC KAY Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 09 OCT 1827 , Nelson, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Wife

AMANDA M ANDERSON Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 09 OCT 1827 , Nelson, Kentucky
Death:
Burial:

Father: JOHN ANDERSON Family
Mother:

Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
E. E. MC KAY	Self	M	Male	W	44	KY	Lawyer	KY	KY
Ophelia MC KAY	Wife	M	Female	W	33	KY	Keeps House	MD	MD
Harry MC KAY	Son	S	Male	W	13	KY	At School	KY	KY
Garnello MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	10	KY	At School	KY	KY
Ophilia MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	8	KY	At Home	KY	KY
Emily MC KAY	Dau	S	Female	W	5	KY	At Home	KY	KY
Sally TEWALL	Other	S	Female	B	17	KY	Domestic	KY	KY
Amanda MC KAY	Mother	W	Female	W	71	KY	At Home	VA	VA

Source Information:

Census Place	Bardstown, Nelson, Kentucky
Family History Library Film	1254435
NA Film Number	T9-0435
Page Number	192C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Bloomfield Baptist Church Cemetery
Bloomfield, Nelson County, Kentucky

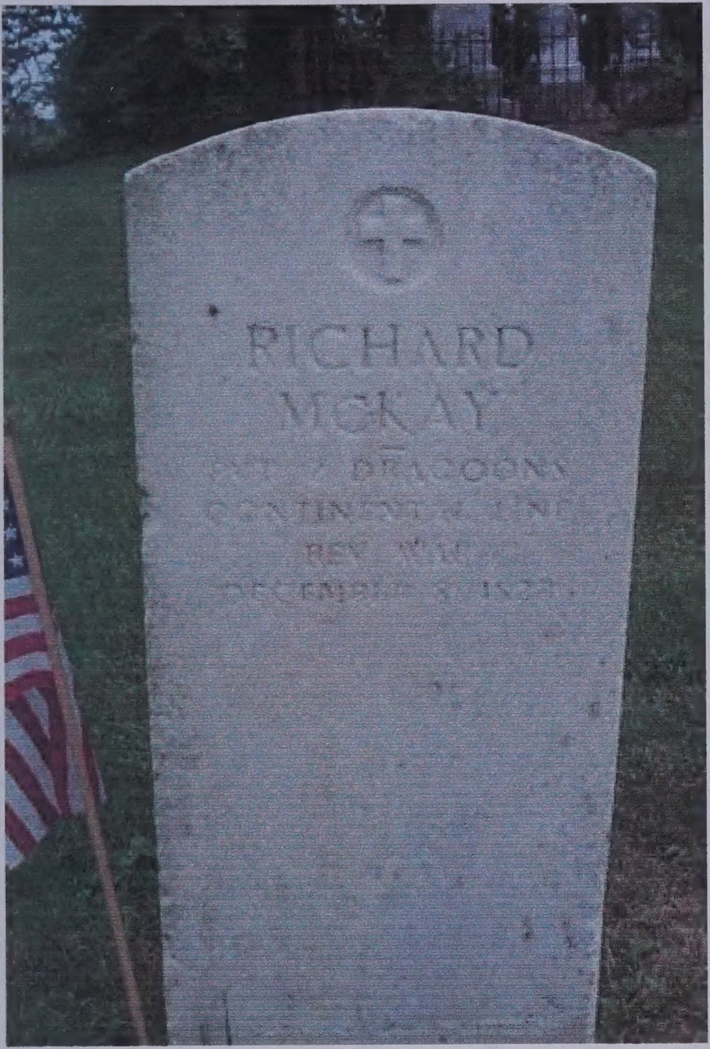
Submitted by Rhonda & Danny Wathen on January 4, 2004.

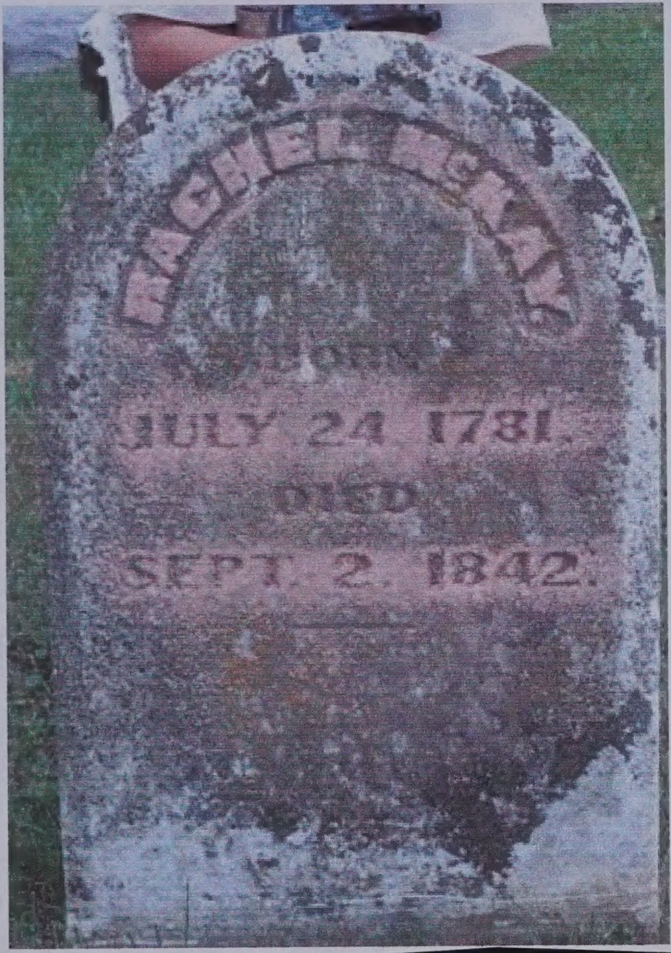
Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Other Information
Allen, Lizzie Hall	1857	1897	
Allen, John		4-2-1877	Age 84? years
Allen, Henry		2-14-1893	Age 74 years
Allen, Sarah		10-18-1893	Age 60 yrs, Wife of Henry Allen
Allen, Catharine Muster	10-22-1792	7-27-1860	Wife of John Allen
Anderson, Dorcas	June 1795	Aug 1865	
Bell, Charlotte M.	10-20-1799	1-18-1887	
Bennett, Corrilla	3-2-1827	11-26-1905	
Bland, Nancy	1-9-1825	8-30-1864	
Brown, Nancy	1-19-1817	9-2-1901	
Davis, Elizabeth	12-7-1819	11-22-1836	
Davis, Amos	11-12-1838	1-9-1889?	
Duncan, Nannie Lee	1866	1917	
Duncan, James	10-17-1797	7-21-1969	
Duncan, Editha	10-31-1804	?	
Elder, Sarah Jane	1873	1913	
Elder, Francis H.	1-5-1903	12-10-1908	Son of S. B. & Sally Elder
Foster, William M.	4-5-1788	12-5-1863	
Gist, Jonas	3-15-1792	6-24-1851	Age 59 yrs
Gore, Dr. Joshua	12-28-1824	11-6-1898	
Gore, Mary S.	9-23-1881	9-26-1884	
Gore, Nannie R.	5-12-1851	3-12-1866	Age 14yrs 10 mo, Dau of Dr. Joshua Abary Gore
Gowin, William S.	6-24-1842	5-29-1904	
Grigsby, Mildred	10-10-1785	2-13-1867	Wife of R. B. Grigsby
Grigsby, Redmon B.	1-23-1790	2-10-1863	
Grist, Lucy Bell	1867	1894	

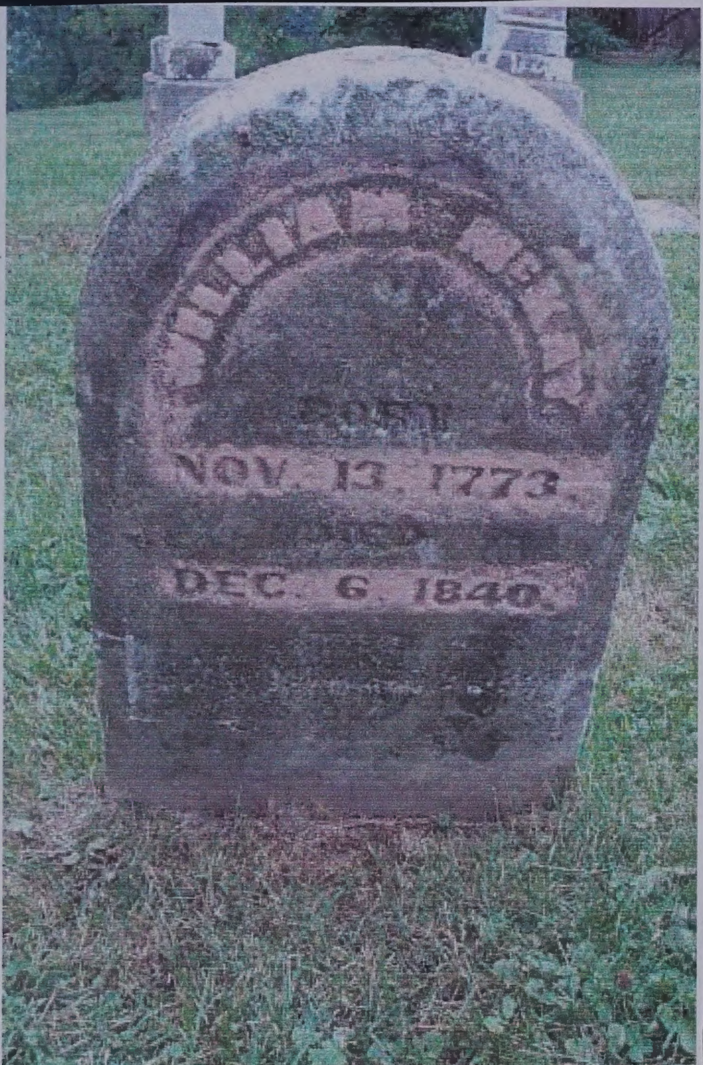
Gritton, Baby	1938	1938	
Gritton, Baby	1939	1939	
Gritton, James	4-23-1919	3-1-1920	
Guthrie, Elizabeth		3-27-1809	In her 21 year
Guthrie, John	1794	1833	
Guthrie, General Adam		1-31-1826	S/W In his 64 year
Guthrie, Hannah Polk		3-17-1842	
Hale, Edmonia W.	3-10-1879	8-16-1913	Wife of D. Hale
Hall, Julia E.	10-15-1832	3-6-1894	S/W
Hall, Thomas	6-29-1828	7-17-1901	
Hall, Thomas, Jr.	1-31-1855	2-17-1874	Born Charleston, SC, Eldest son of Rev. Thomas & Julia Hall
Hardin, T. H.	10-10-1879	2-7-1914	
Lawson, John	1761	6-4-1843	Age 82 yrs
McKay, William	11-13-1773	12-6-1940	
McKay, Richard		12-8-1823	Pvt 2 Dragoons Cont Line Rev War
McKay, Rachel	7-24-1781	9-2-1842	
McKay, Nancy	5-20-1787	10-18-1851	
McKay, Lydia A.	12-22-1822	?	
Miner, Ann P.		12-9-18??	Age 36
Minor, William	9-3-1817	9-1-1894	
Minor, Amantheus A.	1-15-1833	10-7-1851	
Minor, Eliza	?	2-25-1839	
Minor, Guthrie	8-29-1813	10-2-1852	
Minor, Mary Guthrie	7-23-1796	9-6-1894	
Minor, Spence	11-22-1788	7-23-1857	
Muir, Infant		8-23-1907	Son of H. L. & Anna Muir
Murray, Father & Mother			
Murray, James	2-3-1796	2-20-1875	
Murray, Martha L.	7-29-1801	1-5-1878	
Nantz, Eugene	10-19-1862	5-11-1890	Dau of Thos & Jane Nantz
Nantz, Jane	12-2-1825	1-12-1890	Wife of Thos. W. Nantz
Neal, Charles	1-26-1777	12-2-1859	
Neal, George W.	4-4-1820	10-22-1852	
Poff, John W.	1843	1892	
Polk, Nancy		3-19-1875	Age 88 years
Polk, Polly		5-12-1868	Age 85 years
Pope, Mary			
Pope, Mary	4-7-18?1	9-17-1856	Dau of Godrey & N. Pope
Pope, Sallie Julia		4-6-1851	Age 1 yr 10 mo 16 da
Rannells, Isaac W.	10-21-1830	9-??-1855	
Ray, Fannie Maria	10-1-1852	8-2-1860	Age 3 yrs 2mo 1 day, Dau of Isaac & Ruth Ann
Ray, Isaac Nicholas	1827	1874	S/W
Ray, Ruth Ann Bodine	1829	1905	
Ray, Unknown	2-15-185?	6-6-1863	Age 8yrs 3 mo 21 days
Selecman, John F.	10-7-1800	10-24-1852	S/W
Selecman, Lucy McKay	1-29-1803	5-26-1883	Mar. 1-20-1825
Selecman, Susan N.	5-26-1835	?	Age 3 yrs?
Selecman, H. M.	1832	1907	
Smith, Caroline Louisa	9-20-1827	12-28-1911	
Spence			
Stinnett, Claudie E.	1-26-1888	5-19-1889	Son of H. L. & S. M. Stinnett

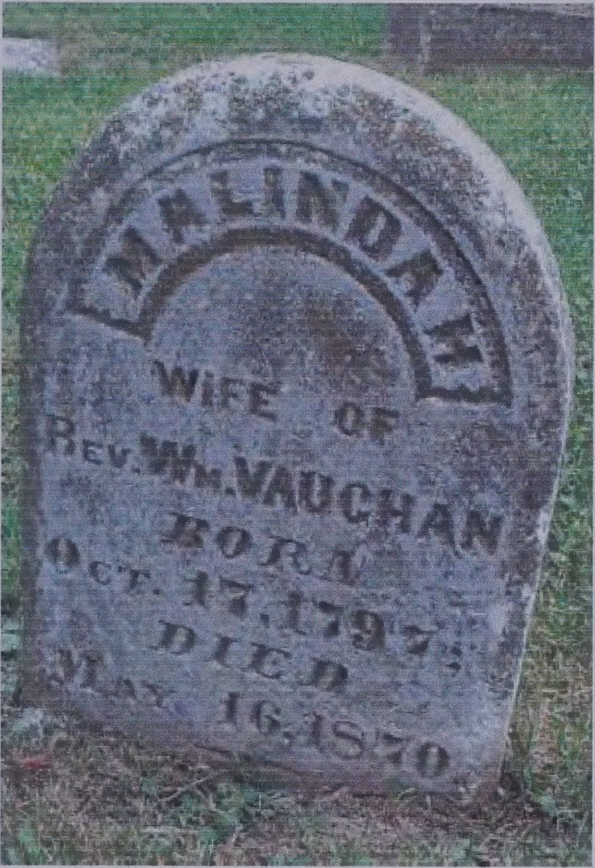
Unknown, Nantie			
Unknown, Spence			
Va?, Miss A. D.		6-30-????	Age 17yrs 11mo 16 da
Vaughan, Malinda H.	10-17-1797	5-16-1870	Wife of Rev. Wm. Vaughn
Washburn, Nancy J.	1-8-1840	Buried in dirt	
Washburn, J. M.	?	?	
Wilson, Eleanor B.	1-6-1811	7-22?-1833	
Wilson, Archibald Cameron	4-30-1815	8-9-1880	Son of Isaac & Janet Sutherland Wilson
Wilson, Archibald C.	10-10-1880	10-5-1899	
Wilson, Isaac	2-11-1846	1-11-1896	Son of Archibald Cameron & Margaret Lucas Wilson
Wilson, Isaac	10-17-1778	7-3-1844	
Wilson, Gretta Watts		5-28-1893	Age 26 yrs, Dau of R. A. & M. A. Watts, Wife of Archibald C. Wilson
Wilson, Little Margaret			Age 14 mos
Wilson?, ??	9-19-1815?	12-7-1840	
Wilson, Isaac			S/W
Wilson, Jannet S.	11-2-1781	3-14-1858	Wife of Isaac Wilson
Wilson, Margaret S.	8-10-1824	7-24-1856	Wife of A. C.
Wilson, Margaret			
Wilson, Matilda	10-31-1797	11-30-1839	
Wilson, Nannie Minor	7-23-1824	11-20-1898	

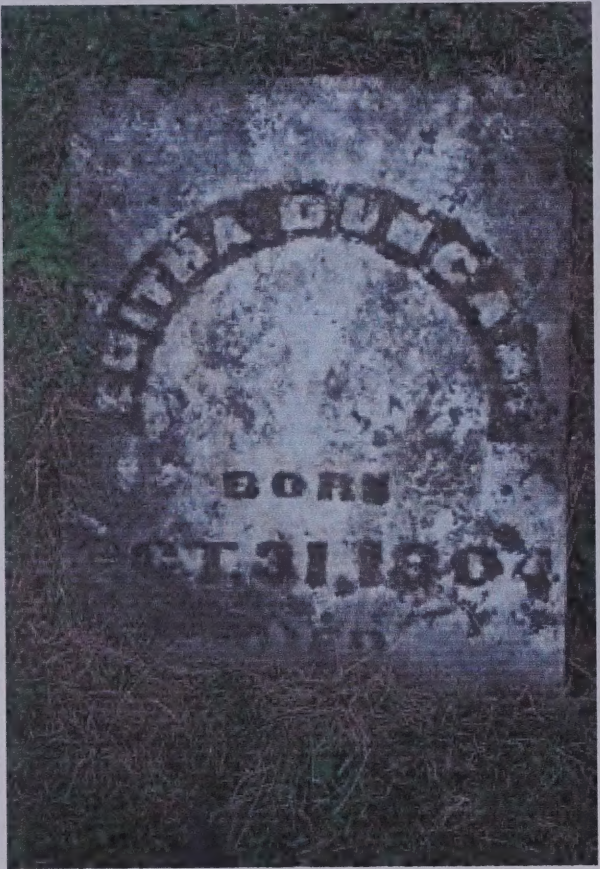
Back to Nelson County

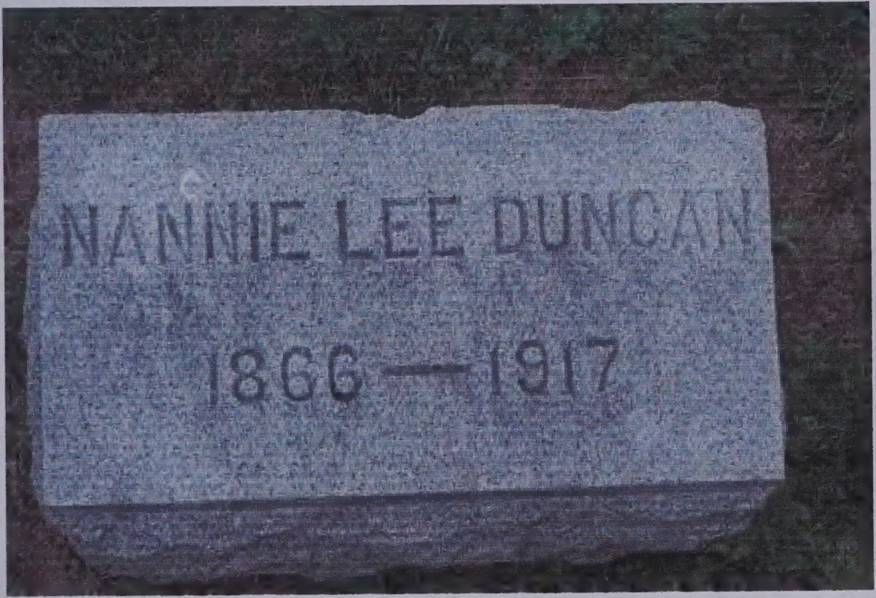

RICHARD
MCKAY
DRAGOONS
CONTINENTAL LINE
REV WAR
DECEMBER 8

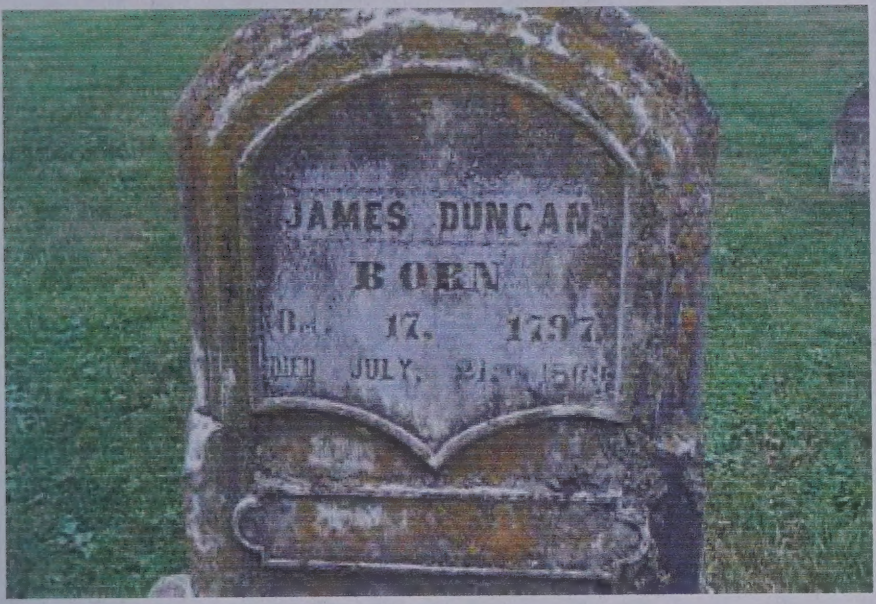

RACHEL McKAY
BORN
JULY 24 1781.
DIED
SEPT. 2. 1842.


BORN
NOV. 13, 1773.
DIED
DEC. 6, 1840.


MALINDA H.
WIFE OF
REV. WM. VAUGHAN
BORN
OCT. 17, 1797.
DIED
MAY 16, 1870.


ITHA DUNCA
BORN
CT.31.1804


NANNIE LEE DUNCAN
1866 — 1917


JAMES DUNCAN
BORN
17. 1797
DIED JULY, 21

WILLS: FULKERSON, Fulkard, 1807, Nelson Co.
Sat, 23 Jan 1999

Submitted by: BLTDEFORD@aol.com (Theodora DeFord)

WILL: Fulkerson, 1807 - Nelson Co

In the name of God Amen, I Fulkard Fulkerson of the County of Nelson and State of Kentucky being very weak, but perfect in memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God.

And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and bequeath in the following manner. First I give to my dearly beloved wife Mary Fulkerson all and every of my moveable effects freely, by her to be professed and enjoyed. Secondly 450 acres of land to be equally divided among my children. Also I constitute my sons Jacob and Philip Fulkerson executors of this my last will and testament and I do Hearby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other testament Wills Legacies and executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Tenth day of February in the Year of our Lord on Thousand seven and Ninety seven.
Fulkard Fulkerson

signed sealed published and pronounced by the said Fulkard Fulkerson as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names
Ben Singleton
Richard McKay
George Neal

At a County Court held for Nelson County of Monday the thirteeth day of December 1807

This last Will and Testament of Fulkard Fulkerson was proved by the oaths of Richard McKay and George Neal two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and sworn by Philip Fulkerson one of the executors therein named and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of said executor certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form he having given bond with Richard McKay and George O'Neal his securities in the penalty of one Thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs.
Test: Gen. Grayson Clerk

State of Kentucky Count of Nelson Sct.
I, Marion T. Seay Clerk of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the forgoing is a typed copy of the Will of Fulkard Fulkerson of record in the Nelson Co. Clerks office, in Will Book A page 633-634
Witness my name and seal of office, this March 30, 1967.
Attest: Marion T. Seay, Clerk

****

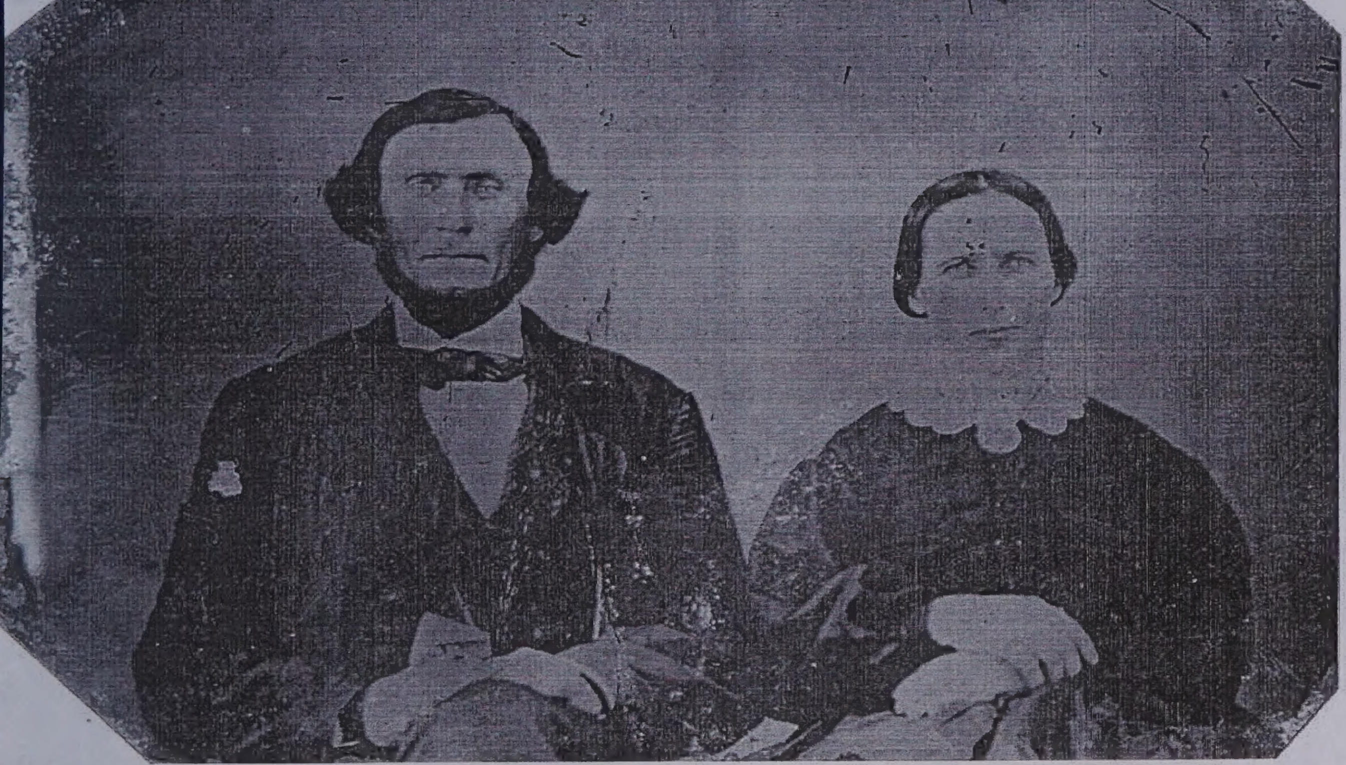
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical information on the Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entities as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be reproduced in any format or presentation by other organizations or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain the written consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact the listed USGENWEB archivist with proof of this consent.

. Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 2k - 09 May 2000
Milton Twp Road Petition - 1832 Transcribed from Original from the archives of Jefferson Co. Historical Society that was in the possession of the...

Excerpt: vaughn levi j whitaker tavener mckay benjamin thrasher william april...
e gale benjam thacher jr george mckay j miles wm hutchinson moses lass...

57. Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 3k - 19 Jul 2001
Poll Book of an Election held for the township of Milton in the County of Jefferson County in the State of Indiana on the first Monday in August...

Excerpt: nicholas 27 mcay abram 18 mccarty mckay 44 mckay john 28 mckay uriah 39...
david 60 mckay james 41 mckay wm 5 mclean john 42 mcleland robert...



James Ellison Harrell

Eady McCarty

gdau of Edith McKay d of McKay McCarty

Nancy Herrell Swinford
(mother of Lewis
Swinford (gf of
Wanda Faye Swinford
m Philip Foster
McKay

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Ludwell McKay, Bardstown KY 1882
Posted by: Conny Pontasch (ID *****6236) Date: June 25, 2004 at 22:59:32
In Reply to: Re: Ludwell McKay, Bardstown KY 1882 by bob moore of 2428

Hello Bob,

I am a descendant of Jonathan McCarty, whom you mentioned in one of your messages of this thread. I, too, had found information that Spencer O'Neal (Neal) was living with Jonathan's family for a little while, and was wondering why--any ideas?

I can tell you some of the Nelson Co. McCarty history that might help fill in a few blanks. My family holds that Jonathan McCarty was married to Edith McKay (a different McKay family than William Hebb McKay's family, into which Jonathan 's daughter, Rachel, married). All in all, Jonathan and Edith had 13 children, of whom, the following were children in Nelson Co.: Nancy (m. to the doctor, James Wilson), the afore-mentioned Rachel, Enoch (m. to Rebecca Amanda Howard), Mary, (m. to Abraham McKay, of the same McKay line as Edith McKay), Lydia (m. to Gershom Lowery Lee, Jr.), James (m. to Mary Jane "Polly" Benefield), Elizabeth (m. to Joseph Howard), Edith (m. to Lewis Conner), McKay (m. to Nancy Lanham), Greenberry (m. to Lovina Sandford). The remaining two children were born in IN.

One of Jonathan's sisters, Mary McCarty, was married to Paul John Froman and they also lived in KY, where he passed away in Spencer, Lincoln Co.

(over)

Posted By:	Conny Pontasch
Email:	

Subject:	Re: Ludwell McKay, Bardstown KY 1882
Post Date:	June 25, 2004 at 23:34:56
Message URL:	http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/2184.html
Forum:	Mckay Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL:	http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/

Hello Bob,

I am a descendant of Jonathan McCarty, whom you mentioned in one of your messages of this thread. I, too, had found information that Spencer O'Neal (Neal) was living with Jonathan's family for a little while. I imagine this was because there were in-law connections between the McKays (who married into the McCartys) and the O'Neals.

I can tell you who some of the Nelson Co. McCartys were. Jonathan McCarty and wife, Edith McKay (a different McKay family than William Hebb McKay's family, into which Jonathan 's daughter, Rachel, married), had a total of 13 children, of whom, the following were either born or spent much of their childhood in Nelson Co.: Nancy (m. to the doctor, James Wilson), the aforementioned Rachel, Enoch (m. to Rebecca Amanda Howard), Mary, (m. to Abraham McKay, of the same McKay line as Edith McKay), Lydia (m. to Gershom Lowery Lee, Jr.), James (m. to Mary Jane "Polly" Benefield), Elizabeth (m. to Joseph Howard), Edith (m. to Lewis Conner), McKay (m. to Nancy Lanham), Greenberry (m. to Lovina Sandford). The remaining two children were born in IN.

One of Jonathan's sisters, Mary McCarty, was married to Paul John Froman and they also lived in KY, where he passed away in Spencer, Lincoln Co. It is possible Jonathan's brother, Benjamin, may have also migrated through KY on the way to IN, which is where most of these two generations of McCartys ended up.

It is interesting that one of Jackie O'Neal's sons, Thomas, married a Sarah

Howard. There is later a Rebecca Amanda Howard whose family was also supposed to be from VA/KY who marries into the McCartys, as well as a Jospeh Howard who married Jonathan's daughter, Elizabeth. I have often wondered if they might not all be relatives. I know there were a lot of Howards living in Nelson Co., but haven't sorted them all out yet.

Uriah "Hugh" McKay, who married Elizabeth O'Neal (daughter of "Jackie"--she apparently was born on Plum Run, the same creek that Jonathan McCarty and his sister, Mary and brother-in-law, Paul Froman lived on) was the brother of William Hebb McKay, and therefore Jonathan McCarty's brother-in-law, as William was married to his sister Rachel.

If you would like to exchange more information, I am happy to oblige. I would enjoy hearing more about the O'Neals and McKays.

Conny Pontasch

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service
Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Ludwell McKay, Bardstown KY 1882
Posted by: Conny Pontasch (ID *****6236) Date: June 25, 2004 at 22:47:21
In Reply to: Re: Ludwell McKay, Bardstown KY 1882 by bob moore of 2428

Hello Bob,

I am a descendant of Jonathan McCarty, whom you mentioned in one of your messages of this thread. I, too, had found information that Spencer O'Neal (Neal) was living with Jonathan's family for a little while, and was wondering why--any ideas?

I can tell you some of the Nelson Co. McCarty history that might help fill in a few blanks. My family holds that Jonathan McCarty was married to Edith McKay (a different McKay family than William Hebb McKay's family, into which Jonathan 's daughter, Rachel, married). All in all, Jonathan and Edith had 13 children, Nancy (m. to the doctor, James Wilson), the afore-mentioned Rachel,

Samuel Mckay,Indiana

Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined. **Date:** March 10, 1999 at 15:55:37

of 2428

I am searching for the parents of a Samuel Mckay my great great grandfather.All I have on Samuel Mckay is that he was married to a Lavinia Salesman and Had 3 children A Samuel Mckay ,John Nicholas Mckay, and a AnnaBelle Mckay.I believe Samuel Mckay lived in Vigo County Indiana.

Nancy

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Free HP Photo Calendars
Starring Your Photos, Made Easy Brilliantly Simple. Learn More
www.hp.com
Ads by Google - Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla.

Posted by: Bob Scott
Date: November 11, 1998 at 09:03:51
In Reply to: Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla. by marty McKay

211 of 2428 Go

I believe your Jeremiah is the son of Abisha McKay of Switzerland and Decatur Co. Abisha's will names a son Jeremiah. Abisha was a 2nd cousin to the folks you mention. E-mail me and I can send you more details about him, his wives and ancestors.

Followups:

- Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla. **Shane Symes** *11/30/06*
- Re: McKay 1807--1852 Va,Ky, Ind.,Okla. **Linda Burrell** *3/30/06*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/211.html

Search this forum:
[ ] Go
Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum:
[ ] Go
☑ Proximity matching
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Return Of

Gods Web

Site:

Conservative Anti-

Socialist Site!

Political Social

Cultural Economic

pages.prodigy.net/krtq73aa

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

TAXLIST: Nelson County Tithes 1785-1791, Nelson Co., KY

McCarthy Isaac 3 34 James Baird 1788
McCarty Isaac 1 0 5 10 21 Chas Polk 1786
McCarty Isaac 2 37 Tho. Mroton pg2 1790
McCarty Isaac 1 49 James Baird 1791
McCarty Isaac & son James 2 3 Chas. Polk 1785
McCarty Isaac;
James McCarty 1 62 Wil May 1787
McCarty John 1 89 Jos Ferguson 1788
McCarty Jonathan 1 8 Chas Polk 1787
McCarty Jonathan 1 32 William May 1791
McCarty Jonathan; Spencer O'Neal 2 87 Gabriel Cox #2 1790
McCarty Jonathon 1 0 1 3 15 Chas Polk 1786
McCarty Nichlas 1 32 J. Ferguson 1787
McCarty Nicholas 1 29 David Cox 1785
McCarty Nicholas 1 77 David Cox 1786
McCarty Nicholas 1 49 David Cox 1788

ShenVa 1755
Ind

Hannah McKay – Isaac McCarty 4-18-1741

NEWSPAPER: Letters at Post Office, Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY 1806

****

USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb

Submitted by: Barbara B. Leroypaul@aol.com
Date: 16 Dec 2000

****

Notes taken and donated by Brenda Shaw Woods
Transcribbed by Barbara Blankenship

Early Louisville, Kentucky Newspaper Abstracts 1806-1829
By Lola Frazer Crowder, Frontier Press, Galveston 1995
Taken from: The Western American (printed by F. Peniston)
Vol. 3 #11 - Wed., 4/9/1806

Letters left at Post Office in Bardstown, Ky. (Nelson County) 4/1/1806

James ALLEN, Sr., Jacob AMBROSE, Thomas & James ALL, Rebecah ARNOLD, John BULLOCH, Cornelius BODINE, Phillip BUCKNER, John BARREN, Samuel BRIDGEWATE, Joseph BELHEARS, John BEARD, Michall BOUSMAN, Christopher BEELER, Robert BRISCOE, Thomas BELL, Robert CHAMBERS, Daniel COLGEN, James CASTLEMAN, George CHAPMAN, David CLARK, Catherine COURTNEY, Michael CAMPBELL, George CLARK, Thomas COLLYER, Jr., Joseph CARMAN, Rawlieh (?) DAY, Jacob DECKER, John DAVIS, Edward DODD, Richard ELLIOT, Ann ELDER, Charlotte ELDRIDGE, John FERGUSON, John FENTRIS, Bartlett FOSTER, Joshua GRIFFIN, Mrs. Harriett GAITHER, Wm. GRAY, Adam GLAZE, Christopher & James GRAHAM, Dr. Elisha GREEN, John HILL, Burr HARRISON, James Harding, Gilbert HAGERMAN, Thomas HALL, Armstead HUBBARD, Alexis HAGAN, Daniel HOWELL, Samuel HUNDLEY, Walter HARRIS, James HUSTON, Jonathon HARNED, Edward JONES, John JENKINSON, Baldwin JOHNSTON, Daniel JENNINGS, James BRUCE, Wm. KELLY, Mrs. Prudence KIRHAM, Abraham KOFMAN, Daniel LEWIS, Benjaman LINTON, Thomas LILLY, John LEMAN, Wm. M QVOWN, Robert M GREW, Joshua MORRIS, John MUMAHAN, Issac Mc CARTY, Anderson MAY, James MILLS, Joseph Mc Daniel, James MORRISON, John McGee, Sikel MARTIN. Coonrod MATHIAS, John McINTIRE. Rezin NEWELL. Samuel NIXON. Larkin NALL, Joseph NOBLE, Robert MICHOLSON, John O'NEAL, George ORR, Bryan O'NEAL, John BATCJEL, Wm. POOL, Thomas PETERS, Benjamin PAIT, Wm. W. ROBINSON, Tracy ROGERS c/o Ignatius CARRICO, Wm. RINEY. Jammaj RAPER, John ROBERTSON, Proctol ROURE, John ROWAN, Mrs. Mary STONE, John SHANKS, Hezekiah SMALLWOOD, Frances SIMBREL, Bastyen SHEGEN, John SNOOH, Jacob WESTFALL, James WILMURTH, Lashley WOOD, Cabreener WILKINS, Nathanill WICKLIFF, Lloyd WILLCOHEN, John WAKEFIELD, John WELSH, John DOUGARY, Henry WILLES, Thomas WELLS, Bryan YOUNG, Sanford YEWEL, Jocon YEIFER

Andrew HYNES - Post Master

Vol. 3 # 15 - 5/7/1806
Moses HOUGH offers reward for a runaway horse.

* *

s taken and donated by Brenda Joan Woods
ntained by Barbara Blankenship

y Danville, Kentucky Newspaper Abstracts 1804-1829
ole Fraser Crowder, Frontier Press, Galveston 1999
s From: The Western American (Danville) by F. Bradshaw,
3 #11 - Wed., 4/5/1806

s left at Post Office in Harrodsburg, Ky. (Mercer County) 4/1/1806

e ALLEN, Sr., Jacob AMBROSE, Thomas & James ALL, Rebecca ARNOLD, John
SS, Cornelius BOYARD, Phillip BICKNER, John BARBEE, Samuel BRIDGEWATER,
n BLAKEMORE, John BEARD, Mitchell BOUSMAN, Christopher BRENER, Robert
RB, Thomas BELL, Robert CAVANEUGH, Daniel COLEMAN, James CASTLEMAN,
e CURNUTT, Enos CALEWAN, Catherine COVERT, Michael CAMPBELL, George
, Thomas COLLYER, Jr., Joseph CANNAN, Daniel (?) DAY, Jacob DECKER,
CAVIN, Edward DODD, Richard ELLIOTT, Ann ELDER, Charlotte ELDRIDGE,
FERGUSON, John FENTRIS, Bartlett FORTER, Joshua GRIFFIN, Mrs. Margaret
HER, Wm. GRAY, Adam GLAZE, Christopher & James GRAHAM, Dr. Elisha GREEN,
RIN, Peter HAMILTON, James Harding, Gilbert HANGERMAN, Thomas HALL,
ean HUBBARD, Alexis HOGAN, Daniel HOWELL, Samuel HONGLERY, Walter HARRIS,
HUSTON, Jonathan HARROD, Edward JONES, John JEMISSON, Baldwin JOHNSTON,
l JENNINGS, James KNOX, Wm. KEALE, Mrs. Prudence KIRBAM, Abraham
M, Daniel LEWIS, Benjamin LINTON, Thomas LEAUY, John LEMAN, Wm. M. QUOWN,
t W GREER, Joshua MCMARIS, John MCMAHAN, Isaac Mc CARTY, Robertson MAY,
MITTIS, Joseph Mc Daniel, James MACKIEON, John Mecoe, Hiram MARTIN,
ood MANLIAS, John MCINTIRE, Kevin MINNEL, Samuel NIXON, Lattir NAIL,
h NOBLE, Robert-NICHOLSON, John O'NEAL, George ORR, Bryan O'NEAL,
ENDELL, Wm. POOL, Thomas PALMER, Benjamin PAIT, Wm. W. ROBINSON,
ROBERTS c/o Ignatius CARRICO, Wm. RENEY, Samuel RAPER, John ROBERTSON,
el ROGER, John ROWAN, Mrs. Mary STONE, John SWANKS, Hezekiah SMALLWOOD,
ee SIMMONS, Dustyen SUSMAN, John SNOOK, Jacob WESTFALL, James WILMOTON,
ey WOOD, Nathaniel WILKINS, Nathaniel WICKLIFFE, Lloyd WILLOCKMAN,
WAKEFIELD, John WELSH, John YOUNGARR, Harry WILLIS, Thomas WELLS,
YOUNG, Sanford YOUEL, Jacob YEISER

w HINES - Post Master

[illegible]

** St. Catharine's Church New Haven, Nelson County, Kentucky Marriages Baptisms And Mortuary Register 1843-1857

May 19 1855 Mary dau of Michael Blasell & Mary McCarty born May 6 1855. Spons: Michael Dillon & Gubby McCarty.

May 12 1857 William son of George Wash. Bray & Elisa Nevitt born Feb 5 1857. Spon: Mrs. Martha Ann Newton.

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Robert MCKAY (AFN:QF3B-1H) Pedigree

Born: 20 Feb 1760 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 28 Sep 1825 **Place:** , Jefferson, Indiana
Married: 9 Jul 1782 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MACKAY (AFN:KBGR-G9) Family
Mother: Mary CHESTER (AFN:KBGR-HG)

Wife's Name
Lydia LEITH (AFN:18NZ-3VJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1765 **Place:** , Frederick, Va
Died: Abt 1830 **Place:** , Jefferson, In
Married: 9 Jul 1782 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: Ephraim LEATH (AFN:2BCW-QD) Family
Mother: Barbara JOBE (AFN:2BCW-RK)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Enoch MCKAY (AFN:1THR-K7T) – Minerva Frederick Pedigree

Born: Abt 1783 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va
Died: 17 Jan 1811 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

---

2. **Sex Name**
M David MCKAY (AFN:1THR-K82) – Sophia Sriver Pedigree

Robert m Margaret Chambers Marion or Mary
Lucy Geo Rowley or Rolla Clarissa Robe
Jane David Sidney S Hiram Eliza Elmira

Born: Abt 1784 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Joseph MCKAY (AFN:1THR-K98) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1789 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Robert MCKAY (AFN:1THR-KBG) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1791 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

---

5. **Sex Name** M
M William MCKAY (AFN:1THR-KCN) - Mahala N Amelia Amos Pedigree

Born: Abt 1793 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

---

6. **Sex Name**
M George MCKAY (AFN:1THR-KDV) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1795 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

---

7. **Sex Name**
M James MCKAY (AFN:1THR-KF3) [illegible] Pedigree

Born: Abt 1800 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

---

8. **Sex Name**
M John MCKAY (AFN:1THR-K6M) – Isabella Pendleton Gaines Pedigree

Oliver m Mary Moore (Moreland)
Adeline - Geo W Sample

Born: 3 Oct 1782 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va
Died: 11 Oct 1850 **Place:** , Jefferson, In
Buried: **Place:** Mckay Cem., Jefferson, In

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Robert McKay Compact Disc #15 Pin #822968
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 20 Feb 1760 **Place:** ,Shenandoah,Virginia
Death: 28 Sep 1825 **Place:** ,Jefferson,Indiana

Parents:
Father: James McKay Disc #15 Pin #822958
Mother: Mary Chester Disc #15 Pin #822964

Notes and Sources:
Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:
Francis C. GILL
2614 North Forty Way South Jordan, UT 84095-8698

Submission Search: 864076-0518100212222
URL: http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Prairie/8712
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #15
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Robert McKay Compact Disc #58 Pin #295449 (AFN: QF3B-1H)
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 20 Feb 1760 **Place:** Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
Death: 28 Sep 1825 **Place:** , Jefferson, Indiana, USA

Parents:
Father: James MacKay Disc #58 Pin #284154
Mother: Mary CHESTER Disc #58 Pin #293482

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Lydia LEITH Disc #58 Pin #295970
Marriage: 9 Jul 1782 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Spouse: Lydia LEICH Disc #58 Pin #295971
Marriage: 9 Jul 1782 **Place:**

Notes and Sources:
Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:
Ray De STEPHENS
c/o 136 South 300 East #19 Salt Lake City, Utah,[84111]

Submission Search: 1391444-0614102165747
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #58
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

2.20.1760 Shep Va

9-28-1825
Jefferson Co In
Robert McKay – Lydia Leith

Go Back Young Man. Go Back.

Copyright April 2001 by Robert W. Scott, Lake Hiawatha, N.J.

The dominant theme of migration in the United States during the nineteenth century was movement into unsettled regions. That meant largely movement to the West. Areas of the South provided a flow north to the Northwestern Territory. As territory east of the Mississippi filled up, the major flow of immigrants was westward. However, population movement is never a one-way street. There have been estimates that fully one third of all immigrants who passed through Ellis Island returned to Europe, a fact that has been particularly reported regarding the twentieth century Italian immigration.

The proportion of returnees was probably never that high among Americans in the nineteenth century. But whether for reasons involvement family, economics, or perhaps Indian warfare, there were always people moving against the flow. In the early days of Jefferson County, a number of families, including Demarees, McKays, and Lanhams, fled to Kentucky during the Indian troubles of 1811 and 1812, although most returned to Indiana.

Let's face it. In the days of sailing ships and horse-drawn transportation, a major relocation may have meant never seeing your birthplace or your family again. At best, moving across the Appalachians might mean seeing family members a handful of times. Although so many families moved in large clans, there were also some left behind. There must have been a lot of homesick people who decided to pack it in when faced with personal calamities.

The census gives evidence of the returnees, although first-hand testimony as to the reason for reverse migration is hard to product. My grandfather, John Hopper 1903-1996 of Shelby Township, Jefferson County, said he was told that members of the Caledonia Scottish settlement moved to the area around Acton, Ind., but returned because they did not like the swampy conditions. (Acton is in Marion County, very near the border with Shelby County.) While none of the Scots who returned to Southeastern Indiana have been identified, there are others from the North Carolinian families of Milton Township who can be pinpointed. For example, Stovall Wilkins (1806-1889) who married his wife in 1828 in Jefferson County, moved on to Moral Township in Shelby County with his parents and brothers about 1833, but returned to Jefferson County around 1840.

There are other migrants to Shelby County who returned to the Switzerland/Jefferson County area. These include Robert McKay, born ca. 1792, son of Rev. War soldier Robert McKay and Lydia Leith. Robert's brothers William, John, and David would all purchase land in Shelby County in the 1820s and would occupy it briefly, if at all in the case of John and William, before their families moved back south.

It's easier to document families that moved to different states and returned, as opposed to those who simply moved within the state. The 1860 Jefferson County census shows clear evidence that the move west produced a flow in the opposite direction, particularly those who moved to Illinois and Iowa.

The 1860 census shows at least 20 families in Jefferson County that had children that were younger than nine years old and who were born in those two states The clear implication is that the returnees reflect a substantial movement of people who left Indiana after 1850, but were back home again within ten years. Some of these can be documented. Isora Hankins (1858-1943) was born in Richland County, Illinois, on 3 Dec. 1858, according to her obituary. Her parents, William and Eliza Vernon Hankins, moved to Illinois after they marred on 22 Jan. 1858 in Jefferson County. William's father Joseph Hankins 1813-1862 moved to Illinois, but after his death, Joseph's widow Nancy and most of their children, including William, returned to Milton Township.

The movement to Illinois and Iowa at this time was not limited to Jefferson County residents from any one area. The 1860 census shows the returnees spread fairly evenly through the county. (Well actually, it's weighted a bit to the western part of the county). For example, in Hanover Township, the 1860 census shows six families with children under the age of ten who had been born in Illinois, two families with children under ten born in Iowa, one family with a young child born in Arkansas and another similarly aged born in Wisconsin.

The reasons? The case of the Hankins provides one example, the death of the breadwinner, Joseph Hankins seems clearly responsible for that families return. In those days where there were few public assistance programs, people in need turned to their families. Was it economic hardships? A severe winter? Life on the prairie was tough at anytime and before 1860, Indians were still a threat. However, I cannot correlate a major Indian war to this group of returning Hawkeyes.

There are a few lessons here for genealogists. A major one is that not everyone went with the flow. You always need to play the averages, but be alert for exceptions. The other major lesson is to be alert to patterns of migration. People going against the grain, were still on the same road. There are reasons why they left and reasons why they returned to the places they returned to.

You should also pay attention to what the census is saying about your family if you see children with unexpected birth places. Not everyone moved west and not everyone came back. In the case of the Joseph Hankins family, the father died in Illinois, but the mother returned to Indiana and died in Jefferson County. Two sons stayed in Illinois, the others returned in Indiana. So, anyone

researching such lines needs to be open to finding the different parts of the family scattered along the way west.

Copyright by Robert W. Scott, 2001.

Online Genealogical Workshop

Jefferson County INGenWeb.
Copyright 1996-2001. All Rights Reserved.
This site is maintained by Ruth A. Hoggatt.

McKay, George. (Book B) Will Wr. 16 Feb. 1819. Rec.23 Aug. 1835. Wife Elizabeth. Children: John Francis, Barbara, and Alexander.

McKay, George (Book F-88) Sept. 1843. John and Mary McKay, executors. Probably same as next George McKay.

McKay, George. (Book F-154) Will Wr. 19 Apr, 1843? Rec. 19 April 1854. [DAR gives Apr. 19, 1843 on one transcription, but doesn't indicate if that's the date of writing.] My wife, Mary. Three sons: Thomas Hall, Robert Henderson, George William.

McKay Wills

Geo McKay - Elizabeth

John Francis

Barbara

Alexander

Geo, McKay m Mary

Thomas Hall McKay

Robert Henderson McKay

Geo. Wm McKay.

McKay graveyard

12-31/1845 William M McKay — ① Mahala W /2.5.1850

[redacted]

1843/3-2 1848 Amelia Ann

Enoch — Minerva
McKay

8-12-1849 Fredrick

Error! Bookmark not defined. - **Jefferson County** - 7k - 24 Apr 2001
Go Back Young Man. Go Back. Copyright April 2001 by Robert W. Scott, Lake Hiawatha, N.J.
The dominant theme of migration in the United States during...

Excerpt: county area these include robert mckay born ca 1792 son of rev war soldier...
mckay and lydia leith robert s brothers...

Roster Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana

Compiled and Edited by Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne
Published by IN DAR 1938

Abstracted by Ruth Hoggatt,
with permission by the Indiana D.A.R. - 1996

Conner, John
b. 1757, Philadelphia, PA; d. 5/25/1847; m. Sarah Knight, 1793.

McKay, Robert
b. 2/12/1760; last pmt of pension 9/28/1835; probably bur. on his farm; m. 1782, Lydia Leith

1. McKay Cemetery, Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., IN - **Jefferson County** - 4k - 06 Feb 2000

McKay Graveyard Milton Township Section 17 Twp. 3N Range 11E by Robert W. Scott The John Paul DAR transcription describes this as "on Rogers farm...

Excerpt: mckay graveyard milton township section...
was patented in 1808 by robert **mckay** jefferson county road maps show a...
and all notes are by the dar **mckay** mahala n wife of william **mckay** d...
5 1850 age 29 yrs 9 mos 19 das **mckay** frederick son of enoch minerva...
d aug 12 1849 age 9 mos 12 das **mckay** isaac s of john isabella **mckay** d...
22 1836 age 21 yrs 2 mos 4 days **mckay** isaac of john isabella **mckay** d apr...
1815 age 12 yrs 2 mos 22 days **mckay** isaac f d nov 7 1887 age 49 yrs 7...
26 days **mckay** karen h dau of john isabella **mckay**...
jan 30 1844 age 23 yrs 23 days **mckay** louisiana dau of john isabella...
aug 2 1842 age 40 yrs 5 mos 25 days **mckay** william m inf s of w amelia **mckay**...
mary ethel dau of john w sarah j **mckay** d jan 21 1865 age 9 mos 1 day **mckay**...
died oct 11 1850 age 68 yrs 8 days **mckay** isabel p w of john **mckay** d apr 23...
age 87 yrs 8 mo 20 days **mckay** virginia dau of oliver mary ann...
d feb 22 1844 age 11 mo 26 days **mckay** james andrew s of isaac f eliza j...
d oct 18 1874 age 5 mos 9 days **mckay** amanda dau of john isabella **mckay** d...
21 1821 age 8 yrs 2 mos 14 days **mckay** amelia ann dau of wm mahala **mckay** d...
2 1848 age 5 yrs 5 mos 23 days **mckay** william m d dec 31 1845 **mckay**...
r m probably the grave of robert **mckay** revolutionary war solider according...
mr henz **mckay** of trimble co ky his father oliver...
place his mother mary ann moreland **mckay** is buried in moffatts cemetery...

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Robert MCKAY who married Lydia LEITH

Posted by: Bob Scott

Date: October 14, 1999 at 13:09:00

674 of 2428 Go

Does anyone have documentation on the children of Robert McKAY and Lydia Leith. The one source I have lists seven sons. There's a rumor that there may have been eight. The seven I have listed are Robert, Enoch, George, William, David, John, and Joe. I've always wondered if Joe was a bad copy of Jas. or whether James McKay 1788-1863, born Virginia, died Tipton Co., Ind., is the eighth son. James lived in Jefferson Co., Ind., near Robert's family until moving to Tipton Co. He's believed to be brother of George McKay who moved from Carroll Co., Ky. (across the River from Robert McKay's family) to Tipton Co. in the 1850s. John, David, Robert and William all lived much of the time in Jefferson Co., but all owned land in Decatur Co. in the 1820s and 1830s.

Followups:

- Re: Robert MCKAY who married Lydia LEITH **Robbyn Alldredge** *1/09/00*
  - Re: Robert MCKAY who married Lydia LEITH **john mckay** *9/23/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/674.html

Search this forum:

[ ] Go

Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum:

[ ] Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Ads by Goooooogle

Locate This Person
Current address and phone number available instantly. Search free.
www.usa-people-search.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Canadian genealogy
Database of Quebec marriages (french-canadians & others)
yourfolks.com

Genealogy Search
Lookup Genealogy Records of Your Past Ancestors!
Gov-Records.com

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

The Soulmate Calculator
Find The Name Of Your Own Soulmate Predicted Down To Their Very Name
www.TheSoulmateCalculator.com
Ads by Google - Advertise on this site

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Robert MCKAY who married Lydia LEITH

Posted by: john mckay
Date: September 23, 2000 at 12:36:48
In Reply to: Re: Robert MCKAY who married Lydia LEITH by Robbyn Alldredge

1075 of 2428 Go

Bob, i have in my records and eigth son, his name was James. the informatin looks estimated. born about 1800 in Shenandoah, VA

i have traced robert mckay back to 1500... with a donald mackay.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/1075.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum: Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

ENTER TO WIN A TRIP TO ENGLAND!
BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum ☐ Go

Home: **Surnames**: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup *Return to Message Listings* *Print Message*

Re: Robert MCKAY who married Lydia LEITH

Posted by: Robbyn Alldredge
Date: January 09, 2000 at 06:09:11
In Reply to: Robert MCKAY who married Lydia LEITH by Bob Scott
771 of 2428 Go

Bob,
The information I have only lists seven children. I have not heard of eight. I will look into this some more, though. Sorry I couldn't help any further. Which James are you referring to that move to Tipton Co., IN?

Followups:

- Re: Robert MCKAY who married Lydia LEITH **john mckay** *9/23/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup *Return to Message Listings* *Print Message*

http://genforum.genealogy.com/mckay/messages/771.html

Search this forum:
☐ Go
Find all of the words ▾

Add this forum to My GenForum

Search all of GenForum:
☐ Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Ads by Goooooogle

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Genealogy Search
Lookup Genealogy Records of Your Past Ancestors!
Gov-Records.com

Trace your Ancestry
Discover your roots. World wide family tree. Find your ancestors.
www.genebase.com

Canadian genealogy
Database of Quebec marriages (french-canadians & others)
yourfolks.com

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

McKay, Robert
b. 2/12/1760; last pmt of pension 9/28/1835; probably bur. on his farm; m. 1782, Lydia Leith

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Robert MCKAY (AFN: QF3B-1H) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s):
Birth: 20 Feb 1760
, Shenandoah, Virginia
Death: 28 Sep 1825
, Jefferson, Indiana

Parents:
Father: James MACKAY (AFN: KBGR-G9) Family
Mother: Mary CHESTER (AFN: KBGR-HG)

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Lydia LEITH (AFN: 18NZ-3VJ) Family
Marriage: 9 Jul 1782
Shenandoah, , Virginia

Spouse: Lydia LEICH (AFN: 1MW6-JXH) Family
Marriage: 9 Jul 1782

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Ephraim LEATH (AFN:2BCW-QD) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1725 **Place:** <, Anderson, Tennessee>
Died: 1784 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Va
Married: Dec 1750 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Va

Father: James LEATH (AFN:19B1-PR6) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name
Barbara JOBE (AFN:2BCW-RK) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1712 **Place:** Of Pa.
Died: 1784 **Place:** Va.
Married: Dec 1750 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Va

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M John LEETH (AFN:1THR-JLX) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1755 **Place:** , Frederick, Va
Died: Abt 1783 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

2. **Sex Name**
M Ephraim LEETH (AFN:1THR-JM5) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1758 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

3. **Sex Name**
F Leah LEETH (AFN:1THR-JNC) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1760 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

4. **Sex Name**
F Lydia LEITH (AFN:18NZ-3VJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1765 **Place:** , Frederick, Va
Died: Abt 1830 **Place:** , Jefferson, In

5. **Sex Name**
M Ephraim LEATH (AFN:2BCW-MV) Pedigree

Born: 1755 **Place:** Va
Died: AFTER 1806 **Place:** , Anderson, Tennessee

6. **Sex Name**
M James LEATH (AFN:2BCW-P7) Pedigree

Born: 1753 **Place:** , Shendh., Va
Died: 1806 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Va

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

James LEATH (AFN:19B1-PR6) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1690 **Place:** , , Scotland
Died: Abt 1740 **Place:** Shenandoah, Shenandoah, Va
Buried: Abt 1740 **Place:** Shenandoah, Shenandoah, Va

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Ephraim LEATH (AFN:19B1-PTL) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1712 **Place:** <, , Scotland>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Ephraim LEATH (AFN:2BCW-QD) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1725 **Place:** <, Anderson, Tennessee>
Died: 1784 **Place:** Shenandoah Co., Va

---

3. **Sex Name**
M George LEATH (AFN:BJRT-69) Pedigree

Born: 1710/1715 **Place:** Of, Fredrick, Virginia
Died: 1768 **Place:** , Fredrick, Virginia
Buried: 1768 **Place:** , , Va

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

[**Home**] [**Robert Mackay Clan Links and Information**] [**McKay Family Wills and Other Documents**]

The Last Will & Testament of Leah Leith

See Leah's line of descent which begins in the Mackay Family Record

xxxxxIn the name of God Amen, I Leah Leeth widow of the parish of Beckfort, in the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia being weak in body but of sound mind and memory calling to mind the uncertainty of life and that is appointed for all to die to make and ordain this and no other my last will and testament in manner and form following Viz: First and principally I remment my soul to God that gave it and to my body I desire that buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executor and as touching such worldly estate where with it had pleased God to bless me with I dispose thereof in manner following I desire that all my debts and funeral charges to first paid and satisfied.

xxxxxItem. I give and devise unto my son William Tyler all my right title claim of the plantation whereon I now live which land was willed to me by my father Robert McKay and all other land which should fall unto me in a settlement of the grant suit now pending. I likewise give to my said son, William Tyler my big bible.

xxxxxItem. I give and devise unto my granddaughter Margaret Whitson one brown mare which she has in her possession & one feather bed and furniture known by my bed and likewise all my pewter and......? dresser and one Dutch oven and two small pots.

xxxxxItem. I give and devise to my grandson Joseph Whitson one dark bay mare and one bed, which bed is to be in the care of his Uncle William Tyler until he comes of age. I likewise give to my grandson James Whitson one bay mare colt and one brown cow and the residue of my estate not bequeathed to be equally divided by my two grandson, viz: Joseph & James Whitson. It is likewise my desire that my daughter Leah shall have my wearing apparel. And Lastly I do hereby appoint my said son William Tyler executor of this will, hereby annulling and making void all former and other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 9th day of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety four. Signed, sealed and published by this testament as her last Will and testament in the presence of

Leah Leeth (seal)

Jeremiah McKay
James Johnston
Samuel Odell

xxxxxAt a court held for the County of Shenandoah on Tuesday the 12 September 1797. This last will and testament of Leah Leeth was exhibited to the Court and provided by the oaths of Jeremiah McKay, James Johnston and Samuel Odell testified there to and ordered to be recorded and on motion of William Tyler who made oath & gave bond with security of probate in due form is granted according to law.

Test: J. Williams (Clerk)

[**Previous page**] [**Next page**]

© 1997 *steer_family@hotmail.com*

This page hosted by **Get your own Free Home Page**

Son of Robert / Lydia Leith

1787/1850 John McKay m Isabella Pendleton Gaines 1786/1874

① Oliver McKay - Mary A Moore

Jefferson Davis McKay - Sarah J Milne

1917/1995 ① Henry Wm McKay - Velda Marie Lawson 1917/1972

1939/2003 Johnnie McKay - Billy Lee Conner

Sarah Marie Conner

~~② Henry Wm McKay~~

② Ralph McKay

③ Geo McKay

1-2 1819/3-4-1894 Tipton In

② Adaline McKay - 1841 Geo Washington Sample

Henrietta Sample

Birdella Sample

Karenhappuh H Sample

Sarah F Sample

Charles Walton Sample

America Sample

John W Sample

Rachael Sample

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

John McKay Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Isabella Pendleton Gaines Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Adaline McKay — Geo Washington Sample Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 02 JAN 1819 , , Indiana
   Christening:
   Death: 04 MAR 1894 , Tipton, Indiana
   Burial: Prairieville Cem

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Adaline McKay
Female

Family

Event(s):

Birth:	02 JAN 1819 , , Indiana
Christening:	
Death:	04 MAR 1894 , Tipton, Indiana
Burial:	Prairieville Cem

Marriages:

Spouse:	George Washington Sample	Family
Marriage:	1841	

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number:	459004
Page Number:	
Reference number:	

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

George Washington Sample Pedigree

Birth: 18 DEC 1811 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1841
Death: 12 NOV 1869 , Tipton, Indiana
Burial: Prairieville Cem

Father: Andrew Sample Family
Mother: Rachel Miles

Wife

Adaline McKay Pedigree

Birth: 02 JAN 1819 , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 1841
Death: 04 MAR 1894 , Tipton, Indiana
Burial: Prairieville Cem

Children

1. Henrietta Sample Pedigree
Female
Birth: 1841 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 14 JUN 1879
Burial:

2. Birdelia Louisiana Sample Pedigree
Female
Birth: 26 DEC 1844 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 20 AUG 1917
Burial:

3. Karenkuypach H. Sample Pedigree
Female
Birth: 20 AUG 1847 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 15 NOV 1869
Burial:

4. Sarah F. Sample Pedigree
Female
Birth: 02 OCT 1849 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 07 OCT 1898
Burial:

5. Charles Walton Sample Pedigree
Male
Birth: 29 OCT 1851 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 07 JUL 1923
Burial:

6. America Sample Pedigree
Female
Birth: 07 JUL 1854 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 26 OCT 1874
Burial:

---

7. **John W. Sample** Pedigree

Male

Birth: 27 JAN 1857 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 29 DEC 1871
Burial:

---

8. **Rachel Sample** Pedigree

Female

Birth: 1859 , Switzerland, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail

Sign In Web Search: Go

msn Groups

Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

SarahMaries Genealogy SarahMariesGenealogy@groups.msn.com

What's New
Join Now
Home Page
Links
Message Center
My Direct Line
Pictures
Unknown Photos
Brookshire Photos
Conner Photos
DeWeese Photos
Foulk Photos
Lawson Photos
McKay Photos
Wolfe Photos
Maude Cemetery Book
Genealogy Humor
SarahMaries Shop
Clip Art

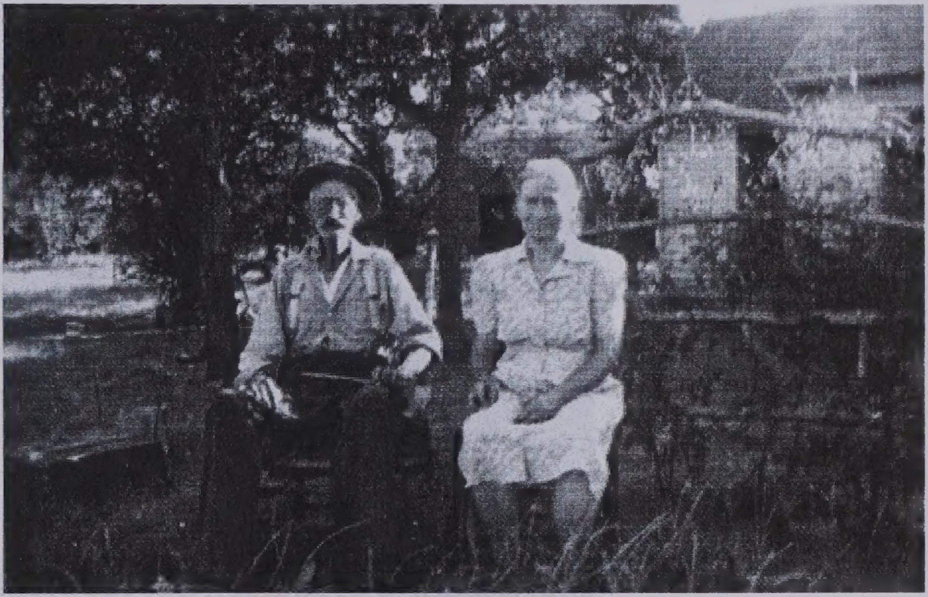
Tools

Jeff & Sarah McKay

Back to "McKay Photos"

Prev Next Add Photos

Jefferson Davis McKay and his wife Sarah J. Milne.



McKay-003.jpg Posted by CrazySarahMarie on 8/8/2001, 66KB

Notice: Microsoft has no responsibility for the content featured in this group. Click here for more info.

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search

Feedback | Help

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Legal Advertise MSN Privacy

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail Sign In Web Search: Go

msn Groups Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

SarahMaries Genealogy SarahMariesGenealogy@groups.msn.com

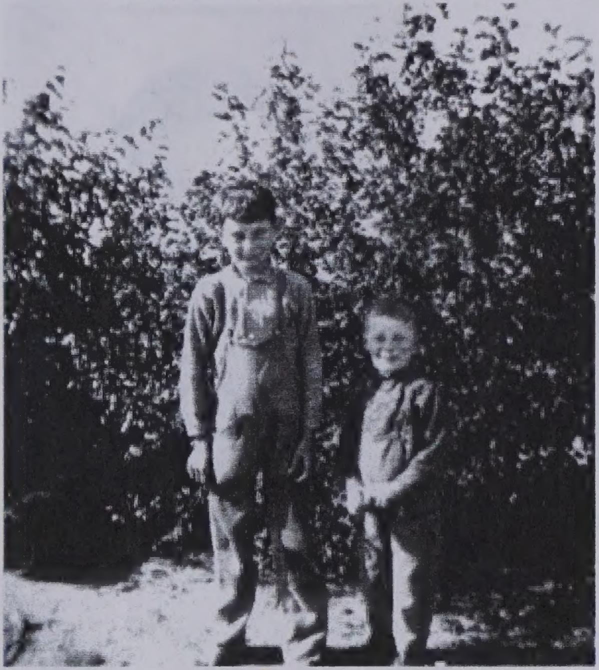
- What's New
- Join Now
- Home Page
- Links
- Message Center
- My Direct Line
- Pictures
- Unknown Photos
- Brookshire Photos
- Conner Photos
- DeWeese Photos
- Foulk Photos
- Lawson Photos
- McKay Photos
- Wolfe Photos
- Maude Cemetery Book
- Genealogy Humor
- SarahMaries Shop
- Clip Art
- Tools

Ralph & George McKay

Back to "McKay Photos"

Prev Next Add Photos

The eldest, Ralph, and the youngest, George, sons of Jefferson Davis McKay and Sarah J. Milne.



McKay-001.jpg Posted by CrazySarahMarie on 8/8/2001, 46KB

Notice: Microsoft has no responsibility for the content featured in this group. Click here for more info.

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search Feedback | Help

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Legal Advertise MSN Privacy

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail

Sign In Web Search: Go

msn Groups

Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

SarahMaries Genealogy SarahMariesGenealogy@groups.msn.com

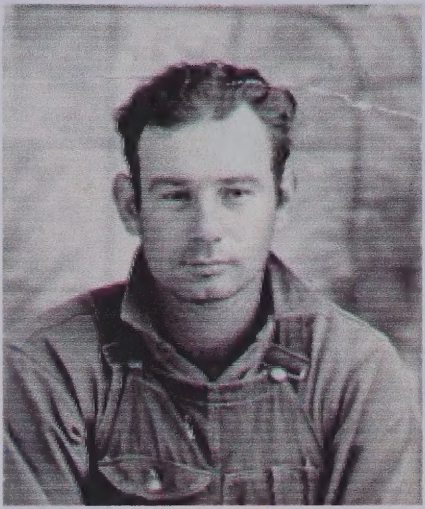
- What's New
- Join Now
- Home Page
- Links
- Message Center
- My Direct Line
- Pictures
- Unknown Photos
- Brookshire Photos
- Conner Photos
- DeWeese Photos
- Foulk Photos
- Lawson Photos
- McKay Photos
- Wolfe Photos
- Maude Cemetery Book
- Genealogy Humor
- SarahMaries Shop
- Clip Art
- Tools

Young Henry

Back to "McKay Photos"

Prev Next Add Photos

Henry William McKay, son of Jefferson Davis McKay and Sarah J. Milne.



McKay-024.jpg Posted by CrazySarahMarie on 8/31/2001, 20KB

Notice: Microsoft has no responsibility for the content featured in this group. Click here for more info.

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search

Feedback | Help

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Legal Advertise MSN Privacy

MSN Home | **My MSN** | **Hotmail**

Sign In Web Search: Go

msn Groups

Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

SarahMaries Genealogy SarahMariesGenealogy@groups.msn.com

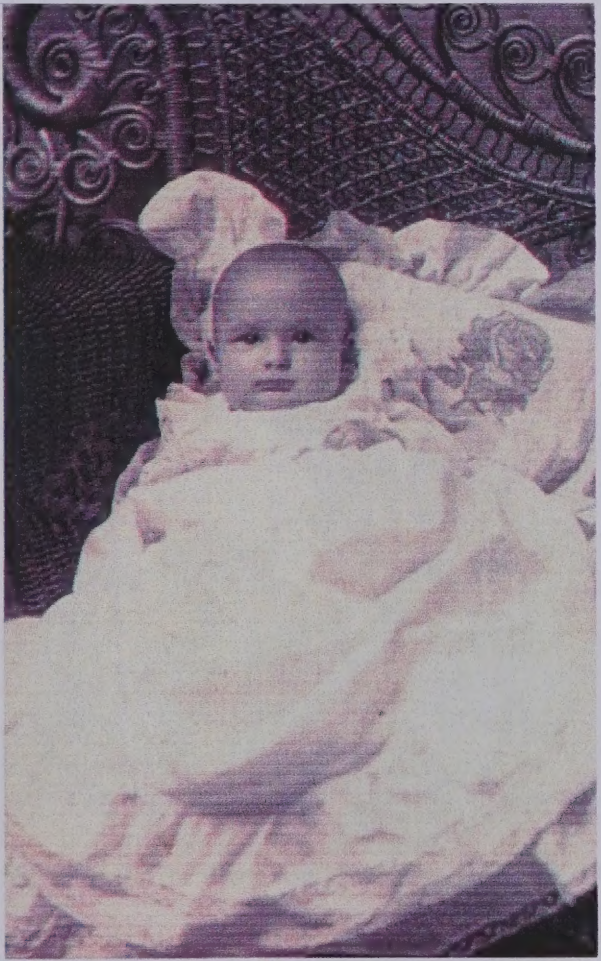
- What's New
- Join Now
- Home Page
- Links
- Message Center
- My Direct Line
- Pictures
- Unknown Photos
- Brookshire Photos
- Conner Photos
- DeWeese Photos
- Foulk Photos
- Lawson Photos
- McKay Photos
- Wolfe Photos
- Maude Cemetery Book
- Genealogy Humor
- SarahMaries Shop
- Clip Art
- Tools

Ralph McKay-1

Back to "McKay Photos"

Prev **Next** **Add Photos**

Ralph Mckay, son of Jefferson Davis McKay and Sarah J. Milne.



McKay-010.jpg Posted by CrazySarahMarie on 8/8/2001, 61KB

Notice: Microsoft has no responsibility for the content featured in this group. Click here for more info.

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

MSN Home | **My MSN** | **Hotmail** | **Search**

Feedback | Help

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Legal Advertise MSN Privacy

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail

Sign In Web Search: Go

Groups

Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

SarahMaries Genealogy SarahMariesGenealogy@groups.msn.com

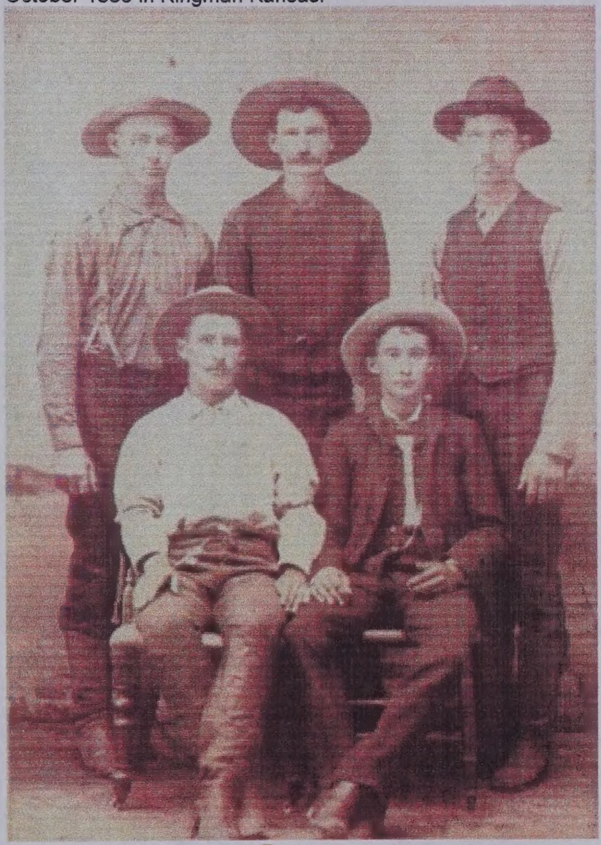
- What's New
- Join Now
- Home Page
- Links
- Message Center
- My Direct Line
- Pictures
- Unknown Photos
- Brookshire Photos
- Conner Photos
- DeWeese Photos
- Foulk Photos
- Lawson Photos
- McKay Photos
- Wolfe Photos
- Maude Cemetery Book
- Genealogy Humor
- SarahMaries Shop
- Clip Art
- Tools

J.D. Mckay & Friends

Back to "McKay Photos"

Prev Next Add Photos

Front L-R=John Travis, Albert Walridge / Back L-R=Charley Shepard, J.D. McKay, Rema Sheapard. Picture taken October 1886 in Kingman Kansas.



McKay-009.jpg Posted by CrazySarahMarie on 8/8/2001, 48KB

Notice: Microsoft has no responsibility for the content featured in this group. Click here for more info.

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search

Feedback | Help

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Legal Advertise MSN Privacy

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail 🔑 Sign In Web Search: ☐ Go

msn Groups Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

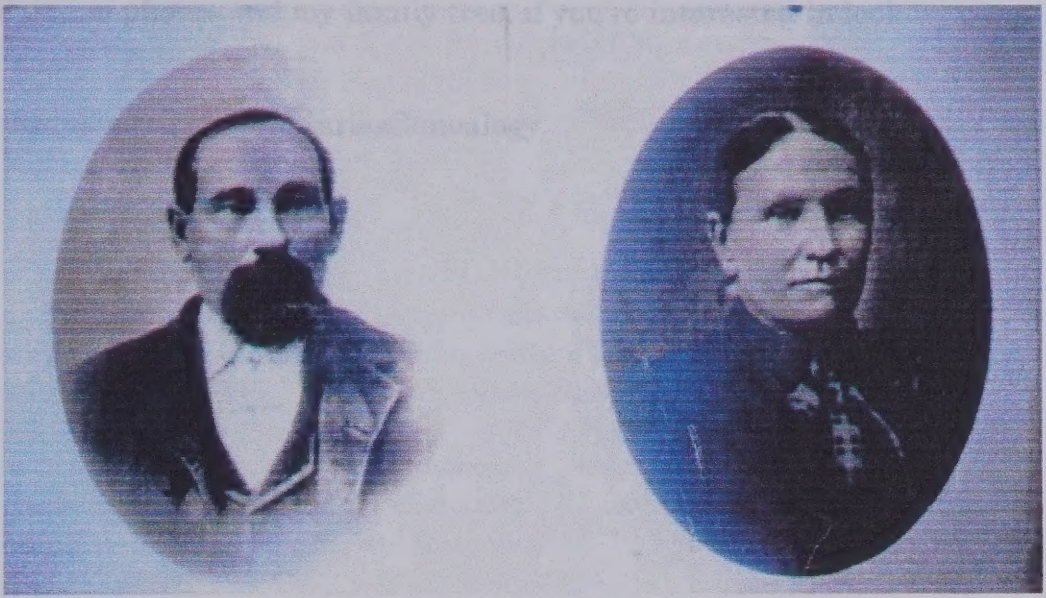
SarahMaries Genealogy SarahMariesGenealogy@groups.msn.com

- What's New
- Join Now
- Home Page
- Links
- Message Center
- My Direct Line
- Pictures
- Unknown Photos
- Brookshire Photos
- Conner Photos
- DeWeese Photos
- Foulk Photos
- Lawson Photos
- McKay Photos
- Wolfe Photos
- Maude Cemetery Book
- Genealogy Humor
- SarahMaries Shop
- Clip Art
- Tools

Milne-002

Back to "McKay Photos"

◀ Prev Next ▶ + Add Photos



Milne-002.jpg Posted by CrazySarahMarie on 3/3/2002, 43KB

Jefferson Davis McKay – Sarah J. Milne

Notice: Microsoft has no responsibility for the content featured in this group. Click here for more info.

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search Feedback | Help

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Legal Advertise MSN Privacy

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service
Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: McKay Family Genealogy Forum

ONLINE PHOTOS
Posted by: Sarah Conner (ID *****3902) Date: March 15, 2003 at 19:38:01
of 2428

Got lots of online photos and my family tree, if you're interested in looking go to:

http://groups.msn.com/SarahMariesGenealogy

Thanks
Sarah

My Direct Family Lines

~~ Conner ~*~*

Andy Conner 1866 - 1886; **Henry Hyden Conner** 1886 - 1955; **Joseph Walter Conner** 1916 - 1973; **Billy Lee Conner** Living; **Me**

~~ DeWeese ~*~*

Hendrick A. DeWeese 06 Dec 1615 - 1661; **Garrett H. DeWeese** 1641 - 1701; **Cornelius DeWeese** 1682 - 1735; **Garret DeWeese** 1708 - 1767; **William DeWeese** 1733 - 1807; **William DeWeese Jr.** 1761 - Feb 1812; **John DeWeese** 16 Jan 1805 - 05 Sep 1884; **Barnabas DeWeese** 16 Apr 1829 - 18 Mar 1917; **Sarah Ann DeWeese** 10 Oct 1851 - 09 Jun 1902; **Elizabeth Clementine Wolfe** 07 Jun 1872 - 24 Oct 1954; **Myrtle Bessie Foulk** 15 Aug 1892 - 11 Aug 1975; **Velda Marie Lawson** 25 Aug 1917 - 13 Apr 1972; **Jo Ann McKay** 18 Feb 1939 - 22 Aug 2003; **Me**

~~ Huber/Hoover ~*~*

Hanss Huber 1575 - ? ; **Georg Huber** 1609 - 1641; **Johann H. Huber** 1644 - ; **Gregor Jonas Huber** 06 Jul 1668 - 13 Apr 1741; **Johannes Hoover** 17 May 1704 - 12 Oct 1784; **Jacob Hoover** 1730 - 03 Mar 1801; **Christian Hoover** 23 May 1817 - 1763; **Barbara Hoover** 1795 - Abt. 1823; **Christina Hower** 10 Aug 1816 - 25 Dec 1892; **Elizabeth McDorman** 19 Jun 1836 - 12 Jan 1892; **Sarah Ann DeWeese** 10 Oct 1851 - 09 Jun 1902; **Elizabeth Clementine Wolfe** 07 Jun 1872 - 24 Oct 1954; **Myrtle Bessie Foulk** 15 Aug 1892 - 11 Aug 1975; **Velda Marie Lawson** 25 Aug 1917 - 13 Apr 1972; **Jo Ann McKay** 18 Feb 1939 - 22 Aug 2003; **Me**

~~ Kuester ~*~*

Reiner Kuesters 1542 - 1616; **Johann Kuesters** 1576 - 1650; **Arnold Kuesters** 1606 - 1679; **Paulus Kuesters** 1644 - 1707; **Johannes Kuesters** 1670 - 1740; **Margaret Koster** 1694 - 1754; **Garret DeWeese** 1708 - 1767 (refer to DeWeese Line)

~~ Lawson ~*~*

Ephraim Elbert Lawson 10 Feb 1859 - 21 Sep 1933; **George Lawson** 17 Nov 1890; 02 Nov 1971; **Velda Marie Lawson** 25 Aug 1917 - 13 Apr 1972; **Jo Ann McKay** 18 Feb 1939 - 22 Aug 2003; **Me**

~~ McDorman ~*~*

Unknown McDorman 1740 - ; **Risdon McDorman** 1784 - 1842; **Michael M. McDorman** 1814 - 1840; **Elizabeth McDorman** 19 Jun 1836 - 12 Jan 1892; **Sarah Ann DeWeese** 10 Oct 1851 - 09 Jun 1902; **Elizabeth Clementine Wolfe**

07 Jun 1872 - 24 Oct 1954; **Myrtle Bessie Foulk** 15 Aug 1892 - 11 Aug 1975; **Velda Marie Lawson** 25 Aug 1917 - 13 Apr 1972; **Jo Ann McKay** 18 Feb 1939 - 22 Aug 2003; **Me**

~~ McKay ~*~*

Robert McKay Sr. - Abt. 1750; **James McKay Sr.** -Aug 1797; **Robert McKay IV**; **John McKay** Abt 1787 - 1850; **Oliver McKay** ?; **Jefferson Davis McKay** ?; **Henry William McKay** 20 May 1917 - 13 Feb 1995; **Jo Ann McKay** 18 Feb 1939 - 22 Aug 2003; **Me**

~~ Wolfe ~*~*

Unknown Wolfe 1817 - 1907; **Watson Wesley Wolfe** 21 Jan 1847 - 16 Feb 1908; **Elizabeth Clementine Wolfe** 07 Jun 1872 - 24 Oct 1954; **Myrtle Bessie Foulk** 15 Aug 1892 - 11 Aug 1975; **Velda Marie Lawson** 25 Aug 1917 - 13 Apr 1972; **Jo Ann McKay** 18 Feb 1939 - 22 Aug 2003; **Me**

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail

Sign In Web Search: Go

msn Groups

Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

SarahMaries Genealogy SarahMariesGenealogy@groups.msn.com

- What's New
- Join Now
- Home Page
- Links
- Message Center
- My Direct Line
- Pictures
- Unknown Photos
- Brookshire Photos
- Conner Photos
- DeWeese Photos
- Foulk Photos
- Lawson Photos
- McKay Photos
- Wolfe Photos
- Maude Cemetery Book
- Genealogy Humor
- SarahMaries Shop
  - Address & Reminder Books
  - Autograph Books
  - Baby Books
  - Certificates
  - Funeral Book
  - In Memory
  - Invitations
  - Letters
  - Licenses
- Clip Art
- Tools

Address & Reminder Books

Item#	*Type*	*Person*	*Description*	*Date*	*Pgs*	*Amt*
IM001	In Memory	Foulk - Elizabeth C.	Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas	10/25/1654	1	$1.00
IM002	In Memory	McKay - Jimmy Lee	Pratt, Pratt Co., Kansas	6/29/1965	1	$1.00
IM003	In Memory	Lawson - Norvin Earl	Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas	6/15/1967	1	$1.00
IM004	In Memory	Lawson - George	Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas	11/3/1971	1	$1.00
IM005	In Memory	Lawson - Myrtle Bessie	Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas	8/11/1975	1	$1.00
IM006	In Memory	Lawson - Devere D.	Milan, Illinois	9/10/1976	1	$1.00
IM007	In Memory	Lawson - Agnes	Pratt, Pratt Co., Kansas	11/12/1983	1	$1.00
IM008	In Memory	Nelson - Ray A.	Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas	11/18/1986	1	$1.00

IM009	In Memory	McKay - Henry William	Cheyenne, Wyoming	2/13/1995	1	$1.00
IM010	In Memory	McKay - George	Redmond, Oregon	12/16/1996	1	$1.00
IM011	In Memory	Conner - Jo Ann	Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas	8/22/2003	1	$1.00
IM012	Extra In Memory	McKay - Jimmy Lee	Actual "In Memory" 9 left	6/29/1965		$0.50
IM013	In Memory	Nelson - Velda Marie				
IM014	Extra In Memories	McKay - Henry William	Origional "In Memory" 44 left	2/13/1995		$0.50
IM015	Extra In Memories	Conner - Jo Ann	Origional "In Memory" 80 left	8/22/2003		$0.50

Shop's Home

Home	Address & Reminder Books	Autograph Books	Baby Books	Certificates
Funeral Books	In Memories *Copies & Origionals*	Invitations	Letters	Licenses

Notice: Microsoft has no responsibility for the content featured in this group. Click here for more info.

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search

Feedback | Help

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Legal Advertise MSN Privacy

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail

Sign In Web Search: Go

msn Groups

Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

SarahMaries Genealogy sarahmariesgenealogy@groups.msn.com

- What's New
- Join Now
- Home Page
- Links
- Message Center
  - Message Board
  - HELP
  - Suggestions
  - General
  - Brookshire
  - Conner
  - DeWeese
  - Foulk
  - Lawson
  - McKay
  - Wolfe
  - More Family
- My Direct Line
- Pictures
- Unknown Photos
- Brookshire Photos
- Conner Photos
- DeWeese Photos
- Foulk Photos
- Lawson Photos
- McKay Photos
- Wolfe Photos
- Maude Cemetery Book
- Genealogy Humor
- SarahMaries Shop

McKay : Jimmie Lee McKay - Looking for his family

Choose another message board

Prev Discussion Next Discussion Send Replies to My Inbox

Reply Recommend Message 1 of 1 in Discussion

From: CrazySarahMarie (Original Message) Sent: 7/2/2003 10:55 PM

Jimmie Lee McKay p: Henry William McKay & Velda Marie Lawson b: 30 Nov 1937 Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas. d: 29 Jun 1965 Redland, San Bernardino Co., Kansas bur: Maude Cemetery, Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas

s: Georgia Ellen Patton p: ? b: 18 Jan 1934 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. d: Jun 1982 Texas bur: Willis, Harris Co., Texas

m: 30 Aug 1953 Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas

~ born to this union~

Anthony Henry McKay b: 05 Mar 1954

Cheryl Lee McKay b: 09 Oct 1957

Janice Ann McKay b: 31 Dec 1960

Russell Wayne McKay b: 22 Jan 1966

I am looking for these children. My mother is their aunt, Jo Ann McKay (Conner). My mother is very ill and may not live too much longer. Lately she's been sharing stories about her neices and nephews and she's been talking about how much she misses them. I would like to get ahold of them as a surprise for my mother. So, Please, if anyone knows the were about of the McKay Children email me. smc7501@juno.com

Thank you,
Sarah

My Genealogy site
http://groups.msn.com/SarahMariesGenealogy

First Previous No Replies Next Last

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail

Sign In Web Search: Go

msn Groups

Groups Home | My Groups | Language | Help

SarahMaries Genealogy SarahMariesGenealogy@groups.msn.com

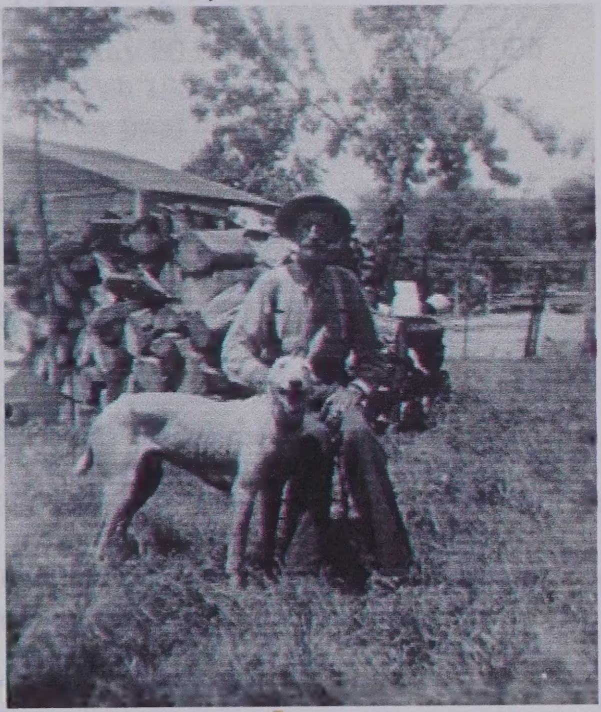
- What's New
- Join Now
- Home Page
- Links
- Message Center
- My Direct Line
- Pictures
- Unknown Photos
- Brookshire Photos
- Conner Photos
- DeWeese Photos
- Foulk Photos
- Lawson Photos
- McKay Photos
- Wolfe Photos
- Maude Cemetery Book
- Genealogy Humor
- SarahMaries Shop
- Clip Art
- Tools

Jeff McKay & Hound

Back to "McKay Photos"

Prev Next Add Photos

Jefferson Davis McKay and his favorite hound, Grumpy.



McKay-0040.jpg Posted by CrazySarahMarie on 8/11/2001, 45KB

Notice: Microsoft has no responsibility for the content featured in this group. Click here for more info.

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Search

Feedback | Help

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Legal Advertise MSN Privacy

Death in family - UPDATE RECORDS

Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined. (ID *****3902) **Date:** September 21, 2003 at 15:45:50

of 2428

~*~ My Direct McKay Line ~*~

Robert McKay Sr. - Abt. 1750
James McKay Sr. -Aug 1797
John Robert McKay IV; John McKay Abt 1787 - 1850
Oliver McKay ?
Jefferson Davis McKay ?
Henry William McKay 20 May 1917 - 13 Feb 1995
Jo Ann McKay 18 Feb 1939
Sarah Marie Conner (me)

Notice my mother, Jo Ann (McKay) Conner, has just passed away. Please update your records.

~*~ INFO ON JO ANN MCKAY ~*~

p: Henry William McKay & Velda Marie Lawson
b: 18 Feb 1939, Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas
d: 22 Aug 2003, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas
bur: 26 Aug 2003, Maude Cemetery, Cunningham, Kingman Co., Kansas

m: Billy Lee Conner 9 Jun 1974, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
p: Joseph Walker Conner & Leatha Clara Brookshire
b: (living)

c: Sarah Marie Conner (living)
Bobbi Jo Conner (living)

If you have questions, please feel free to ask. 8)

Thank you,
Sarah

Re: Correction

Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined. (ID *****1852) **Date:** May 04, 2003 at 21:20:59

In Reply to: Error! Bookmark not defined. by Alli Sheldon

of 2428

This is not your Barbara
This is Barbara daughter of Abraham and Mary McCarty Mckay
not Abraham and Mary Piles McKay.

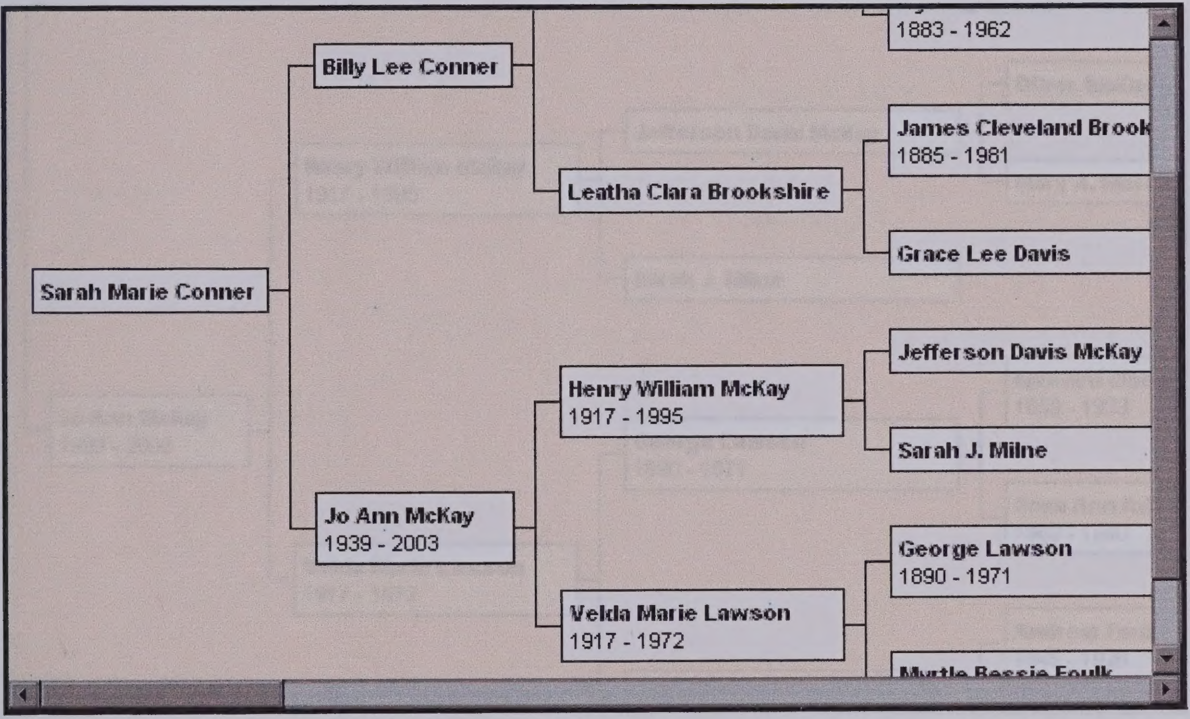
FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

Family Tree Maker Online InterneTree

Return to the User's Home Page

InterneTree lets you view an actual box-style tree on the Internet! See our quick instructions to learn the best ways to locate information in the tree.



1883 - 1962

Billy Lee Conner

James Cleveland Brook
1885 - 1981

Leatha Clara Brookshire

Grace Lee Davis

Sarah Marie Conner

Jefferson Davis McKay

Henry William McKay
1917 - 1995

Sarah J. Milne

Jo Ann McKay
1939 - 2003

George Lawson
1890 - 1971

Velda Marie Lawson
1917 - 1972

Myrtle Bessie Foulk

Instructions

- To locate an individual quickly, type **F** on your keyboard. This will display a list of all individuals in the tree.
- To view a particular individual's ancestors and descendants, right-click that individual's box and choose Make Primary Individual. This places the individual's box it in the center of the family tree, with the individual's ancestors to the right of the box and descendants to the left.
- To see more information about a particular person, click their box and type **D** on your keyboard.
- To move up and down and left and right through the tree, use the scroll bars.
- To return to the center of the tree, press the **Home** key on your keyboard.
- To zoom in and out of the tree, use the + and - keys on your keyboard.
- For additional help, please read the detailed InterneTree Instructions.

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

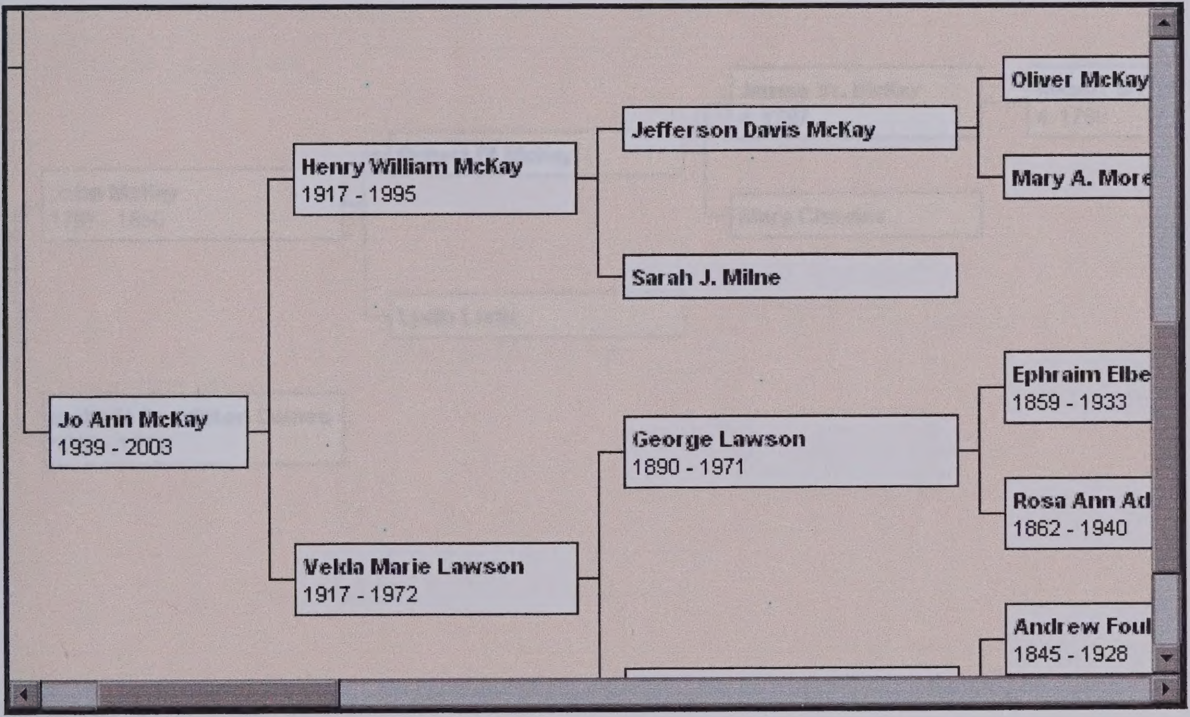
My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Family Tree Maker Online InterneTree

Return to the User's Home Page

InterneTree lets you view an actual box-style tree on the Internet! See our quick instructions to learn the best ways to locate information in the tree.

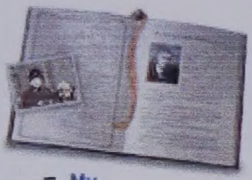

Oliver McKay
Jefferson Davis McKay
Mary A. More
Henry William McKay
1917 - 1995
Sarah J. Milne
Ephraim Elbe
1859 - 1933
Jo Ann McKay
1939 - 2003
George Lawson
1890 - 1971
Rosa Ann Ad
1862 - 1940
Velda Marie Lawson
1917 - 1972
Andrew Foul
1845 - 1928

Instructions

- To locate an individual quickly, type **F** on your keyboard. This will display a list of all individuals in the tree.
- To view a particular individual's ancestors and descendants, right-click that individual's box and choose Make Primary Individual. This places the individual's box it in the center of the family tree, with the individual's ancestors to the right of the box and descendants to the left.
- To see more information about a particular person, click their box and type **D** on your keyboard.
- To move up and down and left and right through the tree, use the scroll bars.
- To return to the center of the tree, press the **Home** key on your keyboard.
- To zoom in and out of the tree, use the + and - keys on your keyboard.
- For additional help, please read the detailed InterneTree Instructions.

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

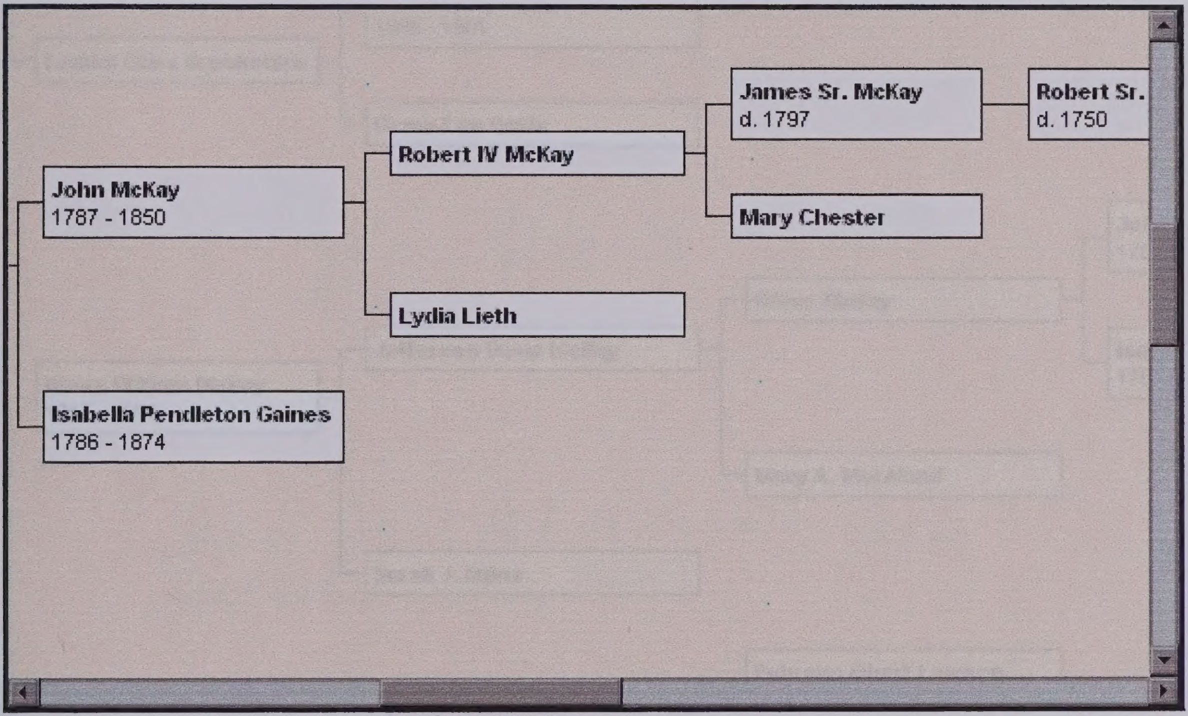
My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Family Tree Maker Online InterneTree

Return to the User's Home Page

InterneTree lets you view an actual box-style tree on the Internet! See our quick instructions to learn the best ways to locate information in the tree.

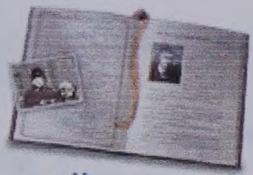


Instructions

- To locate an individual quickly, type **F** on your keyboard. This will display a list of all individuals in the tree.
- To view a particular individual's ancestors and descendants, right-click that individual's box and choose Make Primary Individual. This places the individual's box it in the center of the family tree, with the individual's ancestors to the right of the box and descendants to the left.
- To see more information about a particular person, click their box and type **D** on your keyboard.
- To move up and down and left and right through the tree, use the scroll bars.
- To return to the center of the tree, press the **Home** key on your keyboard.
- To zoom in and out of the tree, use the + and - keys on your keyboard.
- For additional help, please read the detailed InterneTree Instructions.

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

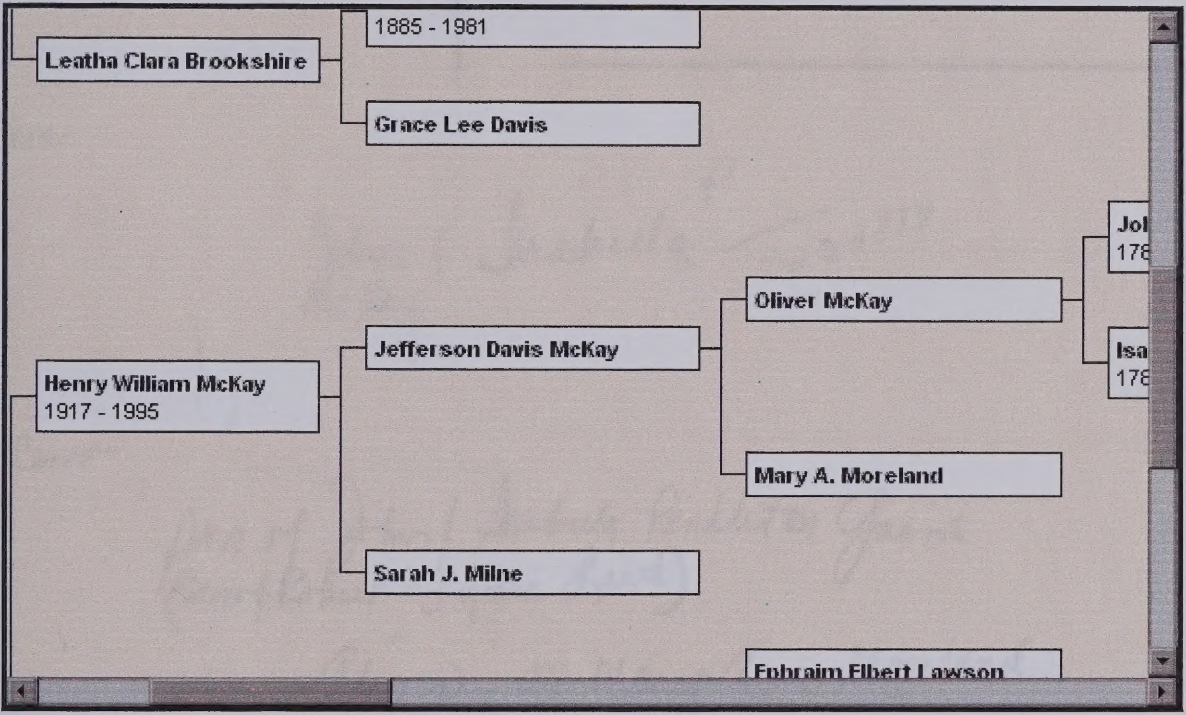
My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Family Tree Maker Online InterneTree

Return to the User's Home Page

InterneTree lets you view an actual box-style tree on the Internet! See our quick instructions to learn the best ways to locate information in the tree.



1885 - 1981

Leatha Clara Brookshire

Grace Lee Davis

Jol
178

Oliver McKay

Jefferson Davis McKay

Isa
178

Henry William McKay
1917 - 1995

Mary A. Moreland

Sarah J. Milne

Ephraim Elbert Lawson

Instructions

- To locate an individual quickly, type **F** on your keyboard. This will display a list of all individuals in the tree.
- To view a particular individual's ancestors and descendants, right-click that individual's box and choose Make Primary Individual. This places the individual's box it in the center of the family tree, with the individual's ancestors to the right of the box and descendants to the left.
- To see more information about a particular person, click their box and type **D** on your keyboard.
- To move up and down and left and right through the tree, use the scroll bars.
- To return to the center of the tree, press the **Home** key on your keyboard.
- To zoom in and out of the tree, use the + and - keys on your keyboard.
- For additional help, please read the detailed InterneTree Instructions.

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

McKay Cemt

Son of John / Isabella Pendleton Garris
(Son of Robert - Lydia Leist)

Oliver m Mary Ann Moreland
McKay
|
2-22-1841 Virginia

Henry McKay

McKay Cem.

P

John & Isabella 4-23-1874
McKay

4-22-1836 Isaac McKay

4-22-1815 Isaac McKay

1-30-1848 Karen H McKay

Louis-cana McKay

6-21-1821 Amanda

10-12 1850 John - Sarah J

1-21-1865 Mary Ethel

1847

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household   Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John W. MCKAY	Self	M	Male	W	53	IN	Farmer	VA	VA
Sarah J. MCKAY	Wife	M	Female	W	53	KY		KY	KY
James L. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	24	IN	Farmer	IN	KY
Joseph MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	19	IN		IN	KY
Cabell MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	19	IN		IN	KY
Oliver MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	14	IL		IN	KY
John REES	Other	S	Male	W	25	IN	Laborer	KY	KY
Martha JONES	Other	W	Female	W	33	IN	Domestic Servant	MA	MA

Source Information:

Census Place	Big Spring, Shelby, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254251
NA Film Number	T9-0251
Page Number	20C

Burial:

---

7. Sidney S. McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 22 SEP 1813 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 19 OCT 1882
Burial:

---

8. George McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 24 FEB 1815 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

9. Almira or Elmira McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 05 DEC 1816 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

10. David McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 17 MAR 1818 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

11. Robert McKay – Margaret Chambers Thomas Benton Pedigree
Male Robert
Sidney

Birth: 23 FEB 1820 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 07 FEB 1898
Burial:

---

12. Jane McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 24 JAN 1822 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

13. Hiram McKay – Elizabeth Etherton Pedigree
Male

Birth: 27 SEP 1823 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 27 APR 1897
Burial:

Josephine
Francis
Emma A
Almira
Charles D

Martha A
Margaret V
Benjamin F
Sophia E
Austin T

Archibald Sim
Geo Washington
Mary A m Fred Soloman

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Burial:

---

7. Sidney S. McKay — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 22 SEP 1813 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 19 OCT 1882
Burial:

---

8. George McKay — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 24 FEB 1815 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

9. Almira or Elmira McKay — Pedigree
Female

Birth: 05 DEC 1816 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

10. David McKay — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 17 MAR 1818 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

11. Robert McKay — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 23 FEB 1820 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 07 FEB 1898
Burial:

---

12. Jane McKay — Pedigree
Female

Birth: 24 JAN 1822 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

13. Hiram McKay — Pedigree
Male

Birth: 27 SEP 1823 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 27 APR 1897
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

David McKay

Pedigree

Birth: About 1785 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 12 SEP 1804 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Death: 21 OCT 1870
Burial:

Father: Robert McKay
Mother: Lydia Leith

Family

Wife

Sophia Smith

Pedigree

Birth: About 1786 Of, , , Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 12 SEP 1804 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Death:
Burial:

Father: Rowley or Raleigh Smith
Mother:

Family

Children

1. Lucy McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 03 APR 1805 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Jane McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 18 FEB 1807 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Mariam or Mary McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 19 FEB 1808 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. Clarissa McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 15 APR 1809 , Shenandoah, Virginia
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. Eliza McKay
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 06 MAR 1810 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

6. Rowley or Rolla S. McKay
Male

Pedigree

Birth: 11 SEP 1812 Of, , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:

refers to James Thomas III
1772 McKay

Union Baptist Church (Craig Twp., Switzerland Co.)

Located in Lamb, this church organized in 1841 according to the *History of Switzerland Co.* (p. 1152.) The original nineteen members included Samuel McKay and wife, Henry Peters and wife, Shadrach Laman (sic Lanham), and wife, John and Sallie Miles, John Stratford, James McKay and wife, Edward Combes and wife, Raleigh McKay and wife. This church drew heavily from the McKay family and allies (Stratford, the Lanhams and Smiths fit this category.) The first meetings were held by Elders Archie Smith and William Wallace, with fifty admitted. Rev. John Graham was chosen as the first pastor and served two years.

The Switzerland Co. History lists the succeeding ministers as Joseph Hawkins (sic Hankins), Thomas Stewart and McDonald (no first name given) and J.D Griffith with 200 people admitted in the first twenty-two years of service. The church was a member of the Madison Association in 1842 with 116 members, according to association minutes. The messengers were J. Miles and H. Peters.

The earliest recorded election of trustees came on April 15, 1843 with the election of John Stratford, Samuel Bray, Thomas Miller, David Cain and Meshack Lanham (Switzerland Co. Deed Book I p. 317.) George Ash deeded land to the church trustees (not listed by name) on June 11, 1844 (Switzerland Co. Deed Book J p. 619.) The church switched to the Long Run Association on the 3rd Saturday Sept. 1852 reporting, eighty five members. The church building standing at the time of the Switzerland County History was built 1845/46 and was once used as a school house. At the time of the history, (1885) membership was 100. The church is still active

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Robert McKay
Male

Family

Event(s):
Birth: 23 FEB 1820 , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 07 FEB 1898
Burial:

Parents:
Father: David McKay
Mother: Sophia Smith

Family

Marriages:
Spouse: Margaret Chambers
Marriage: 20 JUN 1844

Family

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:
Film Number: 453887
Page Number: 0023
Reference number: 313

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Robert MCKAY (AFN:S2KL-2J) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1815 **Place:** <, Jefferson, Indiana>
Died: 7 Feb 1898 **Place:** , Crawford, Kansas
Buried: Feb 1898 **Place:** Rosebank Cem, Mulberry, Crawford, Kansas
Married: 20 Jun 1844 **Place:** , , Indiana

Father: MCKAY (AFN:S2KK-Z2) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name
Margaret CHAMBERS (AFN:S2KK-WP) Pedigree

Born: 3 Jun 1822 **Place:** , Jefferson, Indiana
Died: 23 Mar 1883 **Place:** , Crawford, Kansas
Buried: Mar 1883 **Place:** Rosebank Cem, Mulberry, Crawford, Kansas
Married: 20 Jun 1844 **Place:** , , Indiana

Father: Isaac CHAMBERS (AFN:S2JR-39) Family
Mother: Mehitabel GOODIN (AFN:S2JQ-N3)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Thomas Benton MCKAY (AFN:S2KK-XV) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1841 **Place:** <, , Indiana>

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
MCKAY (AFN:S2KK-Z2) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1784 **Place:** <, Jefferson, Indiana>

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Sidney S MCKAY (AFN:S2KL-3P) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1810 **Place:** <, Jefferson, Indiana>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Robert MCKAY (AFN:S2KL-2J) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1815 **Place:** <, Jefferson, Indiana>
Died: 7 Feb 1898 **Place:** , Crawford, Kansas
Buried: Feb 1898 **Place:** Rosebank Cem, Mulberry, Crawford, Kansas

---

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Hiram MCKAY (AFN:23NR-W40) Pedigree

Born: 27 Sep 1823 **Place:** Madison, Jefferson, In
Died: 26 Apr 1897 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1850 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In

Father: David MCKAY (AFN:23NV-1PF) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name
Elizabeth ETHERTON (AFN:R4R9-0N) Pedigree

Born: 14 Aug 1829 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In
Married: Abt 1850 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In

Father: Joseph ETHINGTON (AFN:R4RB-BJ) Family
Mother: Elizabeth T. SIMMS (AFN:R4R8-W6)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Josephine MCKAY (AFN:23NR-WH8) Pedigree

Born: 1867 **Place:** , , Il
Died: 1923 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Garden City, , Ks

2. **Sex Name**
M Francis Marion MCKAY (AFN:23NR-W7L) Pedigree

Born: 15 Jan 1851 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In
Died: 1925 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
F Emma A. MCKAY (AFN:23NR-WG2) Pedigree

Born: 16 Jan 1865 **Place:** , Grundy, Il
Died: 20 Sep 1915 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
F Almira MCKAY (AFN:23NR-W6D) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jan 1849 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In

5. **Sex Name**
M Charles D. MCKAY (AFN:23NR-WJG) Pedigree

Born: 10 May 1868 **Place:** <, , Il>
Died: 13 Oct 1870 **Place:** , , Il

6. **Sex Name**
F Martha A. MCKAY (AFN:23NR-W56) Pedigree

Born: 28 Jun 1847 **Place:** <, Of Jefferson, In>

7. **Sex Name**
F Margaret Victoria MCKAY (AFN:23NR-WDM) Pedigree

Born: 10 Sep 1860 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In
Died: 1881 **Place:**

8. **Sex Name**
M Benjamin Franklin MCKAY (AFN:23NR-WB7) Pedigree

Born: 15 Sep 1856 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In

9. **Sex Name**
F Sophia Elizabeth MCKAY (AFN:23NR-WCF) Pedigree

Burial:

---

7. Sophie Elizabeth McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 20 SEP 1858 Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois
Christening:
Death: 23 NOV 1938
Burial:

---

8. Margaret Victoria McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 10 SEP 1860 Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois
Christening:
Death: 03 OCT 1880
Burial:

---

9. Archie Smith McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 25 NOV 1862 Madison, Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Death: 03 FEB 1931
Burial:

---

10. Emma A. McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 16 JAN 1865 Independence, Montgomery, Kansas
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

11. Unavailable Pedigree

---

12. Charles D. McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 10 MAY 1869 Independence, Montgomery, Kansas
Christening:
Death: 13 OCT 1870
Burial:

---

13. Austin Thornton McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 05 NOV 1872 Independence, Montgomery, Kansas
Christening:
Death: 1936
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Hiram McKay Pedigree

Birth: 27 SEP 1823 , Jefferson, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 22 JAN 1846
Death: 27 APR 1897 Anthony, Harper, Kansas
Burial:

Father: David McKay 1785 Jeff Co Family
Mother: Sophia Smith

Wife

Elizabeth Etherton Pedigree

Birth: 14 AUG 1829 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 22 JAN 1846
Death: 1920 Comanche, Stephens, Oklahoma
Burial: Comanche, Stephens, Oklahoma

Father: Joseph Etherton Family
Mother: Fannie Simms

Children

1. Martha A. McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 28 JUN 1847 Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois
Christening:
Death: 09 JAN 1935
Burial:

2. Almyra McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JAN 1849 Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Francis Marion McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 15 JAN 1851 Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois
Christening:
Death: 1925
Burial:

4. George Washington McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 06 DEC 1852 Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. Mary A. McKay Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 DEC 1854 Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois
Christening:
Death: 10 FEB 1882
Burial:

6. Benjamin Franklin McKay Pedigree
Male

Birth: 15 SEP 1856 Marseilles, La Salle, Illinois
Christening:
Death:

Born: 20 Sep 1858 **Place:** , , In

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Austin Thornton MCKAY (AFN:23NR-WKN) Pedigree

Born: 5 Nov 1872 **Place:** , , Il

---

11. **Sex Name**
M Archibald Smith MCKAY (AFN:23NR-WFT) Pedigree

Born: 25 Nov 1862 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In

---

12. **Sex Name**
M George Washington MCKAY (AFN:23NR-W8S) Pedigree

Born: 6 Dec 1852 **Place:** <, Of Jefferson, In>

---

13. **Sex Name**
F Mary A. MCKAY (AFN:23NR-W91) — Fred Sofomark Pedigree

Born: 7 Dec 1854 **Place:** , Of Jefferson, In
Died: 1882 **Place:** , Reno, Ks

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Hiram MCKAY	Self	M	Male	W	56	IN	Farmer	VA	VA
Elisabeth MCKAY	Wife	M	Female	W	50	IN	Keeps House	VA	VA
Franklin MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	23	IN	Helps On Farm	IN	IN
Archie S. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	17	IN	Helps On Farm	IN	IN
Emma MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IL	Attends School	IN	IN
Jessie MCKAY	Dau	S	Female	W	13	IL	Attends School	IN	IN
Austin R. MCKAY	Son	S	Male	W	7	IL	Attends School	IN	IN
Victoria CRAPMON	Dau	W	Female	W	19	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Independence, Montgomery, Kansas
Family History Library Film	1254390
NA Film Number	T9-0390
Page Number	267A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Son of Hiram McKay / Elizabeth Etherton

Archibald McKay abt 1885 - Lida Davis
N/25/1862

Geo - Ola Kay Moran
1917 Mary
1920 GoE
1921 Fran
1934 Robert

Lina

Fern

Hiram

Wendle

Emma

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Archibald Smith MCKAY (AFN: 23NR-WFT)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 25 Nov 1862
, Of Jefferson, In

Parents:
Father: Hiram MCKAY (AFN: 23NR-W40)
Mother: Elizabeth ETHERTON (AFN: R4R9-0N)

Family

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Lida (AFN: 23NV-3JQ)
Marriage: Abt 1885
, Of Jefferson, In

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Error! Bookmark not defined. Error! Bookmark not defined.Error! Bookmark not defined. Error! Bookmark not defined.Error! Bookmark not defined. Error! Bookmark not defined.

Mckay-Indiana-Oklahoma

Posted by: Error! Bookmark not defined. **Date:** September 02, 2001 at 20:13:14

of 2428

Im searching for information on Archibald Mckay married to Lida Davis abt 1885, children, George, Lina, Fern, Hiram, Wendle and Emma. George married Ola Kay Moran and had 4 children, Mary 1917, Eve 1920, Fran 1921 and Robert 1934. Thank you for your help!

Stephanie McKay Johnson

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Mary A. McKay Compact Disc #24 Pin #725744

Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth:	7 Dec 1854	**Place:**	,of Jefferson,IN
Death:	1882	**Place:**	,Reno,KS

Parents:

Father:	Hiram McKay	Disc #24	Pin #719560
Mother:	Elizabeth Etherton	Disc #24	Pin #719536

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Soloman Fred Disc #24 Pin #725808

Marriage: abt 1875 **Place:** ,of Jefferson,IN

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None

Sources: None

Submitter:

Ethington Family ORGANIZATION
Harold D. Ethington, President 9802 Chylene Drive Sandy UT 84092

Submission Search:	67366-0123101115414
URL:	http://www.ethington.org
CD-ROM:	Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #24
CD-ROM Features:	Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Same Name—No Connection

One of the most common mistakes for a new genealogist (I've been there, believe me) is to assume that people with the same surname living in the same neighborhood must be related. The thinking goes, "on the frontier, there weren't a lot of people, so all these folks were related."

Just how dangerous this is was underscored a year or two ago when Hall researcher Jim Patrick solved the riddle of Zachariah Hall who married Mary Hall in Jefferson County in 1815. Everyone tried to link Zachariah to the family of William Hall, the Revolutionary War soldier from Pennsylvania, who was Mary's father. They had to be related. Right?

But guess again, Jim found a biography of Richard in a Marion County history which unequivocally states that Zachariah's father was Henry Hall, who immigrated from Germany. The history further states very explicitly that there was no relationship.

Stuff like this can just ruin your day if you've built a family around such assumptions. And there's nothing wrong with making these assumptions. You can't research unless you limit the scope of work by advancing a theory. Still, it's easy to get caught up in trying to lump people of the same last name together, especially if they live in the same neighborhood. After all, on the frontier cousins often married. In the family of Aaron Van Cleave and Elizabeth Griffin of Shelby County, Ky., and later Montgomery Co., Ind., seven of their eleven children who survived to marry, married relatives named Van Cleave, while two of the remaining sisters married brothers named Hedden who were their first cousins. But as the Hall example shows, you can't count on people of the same name being related, even if they live next door to each other. There's nothing peculiar to this lesson to Jefferson and Switzerland County, but for the record, here are some samples of common names in which there are multiple lines in the area.

There are Hutchinsons from New York who lived in Lancaster Township, and Hutchinsons from North Carolina in Milton Township. A researcher in Jefferson County tried to link the family of the Rev. John Graham of Switzerland County, and later of Delaware County, Ind., to the Grahams show settled around the Dupont area. But while John's family was from Pennsylvania and had been in the United States since the mid 1700s at least, the Grahams around Dupont appear to stem from men shown in the 1860 census as Irish Immigrants. Oh yes, toss in a family of Grahams from Scotland who were living in Milton Township from the 1830s on.

There are Neals from Scotland in eastern Jefferson County and Western Switzerland County; Neals from North Carolina (earlier from Maryland) whose origins are unknown in Milton Township; Neals from New England in Lancaster Township and Neals from Ireland in Madison.

There are at least three unrelated McKay families who passed through the area. There's the large group stemming from James McKay, who died in 1797 in the Shenandoah region of Virginia, probably a Scotch-Irish who settled heavily in Craig and Milton Townships. There was a group of apparently Irish McKays, who came from Nelson County, Ky., who settled in Milton Township, and who went against the grain, returning to Kentucky to leave few if any descendants in Indiana. There was a group of Scottish McKays, via North Carolina, who settled around Smyrna and Republican Townships.

One of my favorite examples is the Rogers surname. I can find at least five different Rogers families eastern Jefferson County and western Switzerland, most within a few miles of Pleasant and Moorefield.

Benjamin Rogers, born in North Carolina, settled on Greenbriar Ridge in Milton Township. John Rogers (1792-1882), buried at Brushy Fork cemetery, lived near Pleasant and had a brother Elijah who settled in Brown Township in Ripley County

Rev. war soldier Stephen Rogers, who had sons John and Elijah, geographically overlapped with the family just mentioned and to some extent also overlapped the Benjamin Rogers crew. Stephen Rogers family was from Northern Virginia (but may tie back into the southern Virginia crowd)

There's a William Rogers from Pennsylvania, who lived on Halls' Ridge, whose family also overlaps with the groups around Pleasant. (Oh yeah, one of William's sons married a daughter of John Rogers 1792-1882) Finally, there's a Jeffrey Rogers from England, who lived in the Canaan area

We could fill several pages with examples. But let's end here. You've had your warning.

Copyright by Robert W. Scott, 2002.

Online Genealogical Workshop

Jefferson County INGenWeb.

McKay-Cheek

Ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

Name:	**James Mckay**
Spouse:	Mary Cheek
Parents:	James Mc Kay , Mary Chester
Birth Place:	Shenandoah, Woodstock, VA
Birth Date:	1748
Marriage Place:	Shenandoah, VA
Marriage Date:	1771
Death Place:	Shenandoah
Death Date:	1787

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
James MCKAY (AFN:QF39-Z6) Pedigree

Born: 1748 **Place:** Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1787 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Married: 1771 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father: James MACKAY (AFN:KBGR-G9) Family
Mother: Mary CHESTER (AFN:KBGR-HG)

Wife's Name
Mary CHEEK (AFN:18NZ-0W7) Pedigree

Born: 1755 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1830 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana
Buried: **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana
Married: 1771 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Zachariah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-1HW) - Sallie Lanham Pedigree

Born: 1783 **Place:** , Shenandoah, Virginia
Died: 1836 **Place:** , Switzerland, Indiana

---

2. **Sex Name**
M James III MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2GV) Patsy Johnson Pedigree

Born: 1772 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1849 **Place:** , Switzerland, In

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Leah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2PB) Jesse Fugit Pedigree

Born: 1773 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Mary MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2RQ) Pedigree

Born: 1774 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Nancy MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2T5) - Robert McKay Pedigree

Born: 1776 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Polly MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-4TH) ___ Vaughn Pedigree

Born: 1778 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Robert T MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-38S) m Mary Cain Pedigree

Born: 1782 **Place:** Crooked Run, Fredrick, Virginia
Died: 22 Nov 1810 **Place:** Switzerland, , Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Joe Lampson's, Place, Switzerland, Indiana

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Sarah MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-162) Pedigree

Born: 1788 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Abraham MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-3B7) - Mary McCarty Pedigree

Born: 1790 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 1860 **Place:** Jefferson, Co., Indiana

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Moses MCKAY (AFN:18NZ-2VC) - Bachelor Gaines Pedigree

Born: 26 Dec 1780 **Place:** Shenandoah, , Virginia
Died: 26 Dec 1864 **Place:** Decatur, , Indiana
Buried: **Place:** Old Man's Home, Decatur, Indiana

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Not all this entered on Cartwell women geneal.

MENE TEKEL

Subtree 104709 Updated: 2004-05-18

~~Not all entered~~ in for

4 John CHESTER

2 Thomas CHESTER

5 Mary STARR

10 Thomas STARR

1 Mary CHESTER

3 Sarah

1771 John Chester —m— 6-29-1696 New London Conn Mary Starr 4/15/1779

Groton, New London Conn

Groton, New London, Conn
5-28-1721 Thomas Chester 9-9-1742 Stonington New London Conn

Sara Cartwell

Mary Chester

Chester-McKay

Ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

ME'NE TE'KEL

Entries: 104759 **Updated:** 2004-05-16 09:47:42 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Angel Stonecypher angel_stonecypher@yahoo.c

Index | **Individual** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4 John CHESTER
B:
P:
M: 1 Nov 1716
P: Groton, New London, Connecticut
D: 1771
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 Thomas CHESTER
B: 28 May 1721
P: Groton, New London, Connecticut
M: 9 Sep 1742
P: Stonington, New London, Connecticut
D:
P:

10 Thomas STARR
B: 27 Sep 1668
P: New London, N
M: 1 Jan 1694/16
P:
D: 31 Jan 1710/1
P:

5 Mary STARR
B: 29 Jun 1696
P: New London, Connecticut
D: 15 Apr 1774
P:

11 Mary 'Mercy' MO
B: 20 Mar 1669/1
P:
D: 14 Sep 1765
P:

1 Mary CHESTER
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

√ out Sarah Cartwell
or

3 Sarah ELDRIDGE
B: 1725
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:

7
B:

Ancestry | library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

ME'NE TE'KEL

Entries: 104759 **Updated:** 2004-05-16 09:47:42 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Angel Stonecypher angel_stonecypher@yahoo.c

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCO**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Mary 'Mercy' MORGAN Vine
B: 20 Mar 1669/1670
P:
D: 14 Sep 1765
P:

2 James MORGAN , Jr.
B: 3 Mar 1643/1644
P:
M: 16 Nov 1666
P:
D: 8 Dec 1711
P:

3 Mary VINE
B: 1641
P:
D: BET 1669 AND 1689
P:

4 James MORGAN , Sr.
B: 1607
P: Landaff, Glamorgan, Wales
M: 6 Aug 1640
P: New London, New London, Connecticut
D: 5 Apr 1704
P: Groton, New London, Ct

5 Margery (Twin) HILLS
B: 16 Jun 1610
P: Barstead, Billericay, Essex, England
D: 28 Apr 1690
P: Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

8 William MORG
B: 1560
P: Tredigar, M
M: 1606
P: Lidney, Llan
D: 19 Jan 162
P: Bristol, Glan

9 Elizabeth WIN
B: BET 1564 A
P: Tredigar, M
D: BEF 1650
P: Tredigar, M

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Charts and Forms

ME'NE TE'KEL

Entries: 104759 **Updated:** 2004-05-16 09:47:42 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Angel Stonecypher angel_stonecypher@yahoo.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDC**

Display pedigree in text format

8 Rober
B: B
P:
M: 1
P: G
D:
P:

4 John WINTER
B: BET 1500 AND 1503
P: Lidney, Gloucester, England
M: 1531
P: Llandorff, Glam, Wales
D:
P:

9 Elizab
B: 1
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

2 William WINTER [Sir]
B: BET 1531 AND 1535
P: Tredegar, Dyffryn, Monmouth, Wales
M: 1563
P: Wellingford, Monmouth, England
D:
P:

5 Alice Tyrry TIRRY
B: 1502
P: Gloucester, England
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Elizabeth WINTER
B: BET 1564 AND 1584
P: Tredigar, Monmouthshire, Wales
D: BEF 1650
P: Tredigar, Monmouthshire, Wales

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Maria LANSTON
B: BET 1534 AND 1539
P: Tredegar, Dyffryn, Monmouth, Wales
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

ME'NE TE'KEL

Entries: 104759 **Updated:** 2004-05-16 09:47:42 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Angel Stonecypher angel_stonecypher@yaho

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GE**

Display pedigree in text format

8

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

2 Roger WINTER
B:
P:
M: BET 1548 AND 1570
P:
D:
P:

10

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

11

1 Robert WINTER
B: BET 1450 AND 1475
P:
D:
P:

12

6 John HUNGERFORD [Sir Knight]
B: BET 1460 AND 1488
P: Downe Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
M:
P:
D: BEF 27 Aug 1524
P: Downe Ampney, Gloucestershire, England

13

3 Elizabeth HUNGERFORD
B: BET 1524 AND 1548
P: Downe Ampney, Gloucestershire, England
D:
P:

14

7 Margaret BLOUNT

Chesker side

★ 1664 Eng / 1715 abt NewCastle Co MD Nathaniel Cartmell — Dorthy

① Martin Cartmell 3-14-1684 or 5 at pls —

② Thomas Cartmell 4-29-1689 New Castle Co MD / 1759 New Castle Co MD

③ Nathaniel Cartmell

④ Edward Cartmell

⑤ Nathan Cartmell

⑥ Mary Cartmell

★ ⑦ Sarah Cartmell / 10-2-1759 abt m Thomas Chesker 1759 Frederick Co VA

① Thomas Chesker m Rachel

② David Chesker m Anna

★ ③ Mary Chesker 1749 m James McKay —

④ Susannah Chesker m Herrald ?

⑤ Elizabeth Chesker m Benjamin Smith

Sealed, signed, published and declared to be the last will & testament of said Testator, in our presence and be as attested in his sight & pr
the words said -------- first interlined the first sheet and two small ------ first made in this line be such interlination -----

Signatures of:

Elizabeth Tennant
Whiteside
Rich Tennant
Elizabeth Tennant
Whiteside
Rich Tennant
Contributed by Charles Cartmill

Frederick County, VA. Will Book 1, 1743-51

Pg 412
Dorothy CARTMELL Will

I Dorothy Cartmell of Opeekan in Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia Widow being weak of body but of Perfect Sound mind [unreadable] and memory Thanks be given to god therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my body do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and ammend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it And my body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executor hereafer named and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis my will and mind is that all my Just debts and funeral charges be first paid and discharged.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Cartmell the sum of Five Pounds Pensilvania money to be paid to him with Twelve months after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son in law Thomas Chester a Bond which I have against him therefore my will and mind is that my Executro deliver to him the bond, also I give and bequeath to my Daugher Sarah Chester the sum of Five pounds penas. money to be paid within Twelve months after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath to my Grandson Nathaniel Cartmell the Sum of Ten Shillings penas. money to be paid with twelve months after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath to my Grandson Nathan Cartmell the sum of Five pounds pennsilvania money to be paid within twelve months after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Thomas Smith the sum of three pounds Pensa. money to be paid within 12 mos. after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my GrandDaughters Lydia & Mary Smith my side saddle betwixt them. Also I unto my three GrandDaughters Lydia, Mary and Sarah Smith thee of the larger of my pewter dishes each of them one.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughters Mary and Susanna Chester the sum of one pound ten Shillings each pensa. money to be paid to them within Twelve months after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my GrandDaughter Elizabeth Smith all my wearing clothes both Linen and Woollen and my warming pan.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandsons Thomas & David Chester Five Shilling each pensa. money to be paid as above said.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandsons Joseph, Thomas & William Cartmell the Sum of five Shillings each pensa. money to be p.d as above s.d

Item I give and bequeath unto Catherine Hiland the sum of five shillings Sterling to be paid within Twelve months after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my two GrandDaughters Sarah & Hannah Cartmell** to the value of a pistole each of them to be paid within twelve months after my decease.

My will and mind is the the persons above mentioned that hath money left by me my mind is that my Executors Let them have some thing of my Household

goods to the Value of what is left them if they Choose it Rather then the money.

Item I give and bequeath unto my GrandSon Edward Cartmell my Negro woman Peg he is to have and to keep her the Term of Five years after my decease but my will and mind is that my GrandSon Edward set the Negro woman Peg free at the Expiration of the five years afores.d. Also I give and bequeath unto my GrandSon Edward Cartmell a Negro boy called jo to him the said and to his Heirs and Assigns Forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my GrandSon Edward Cartmell all and singular my Good Chattles monies and Credits Except what is above Excepted. Lastly I Nominate and Appoint my Grandson Edward Cartmell my Executor of this my Last will and Testament hereby revoking annuling & utterly Making void all former and other wills by me heretofore made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Twentieth day of April In the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred Forty Nine 1749

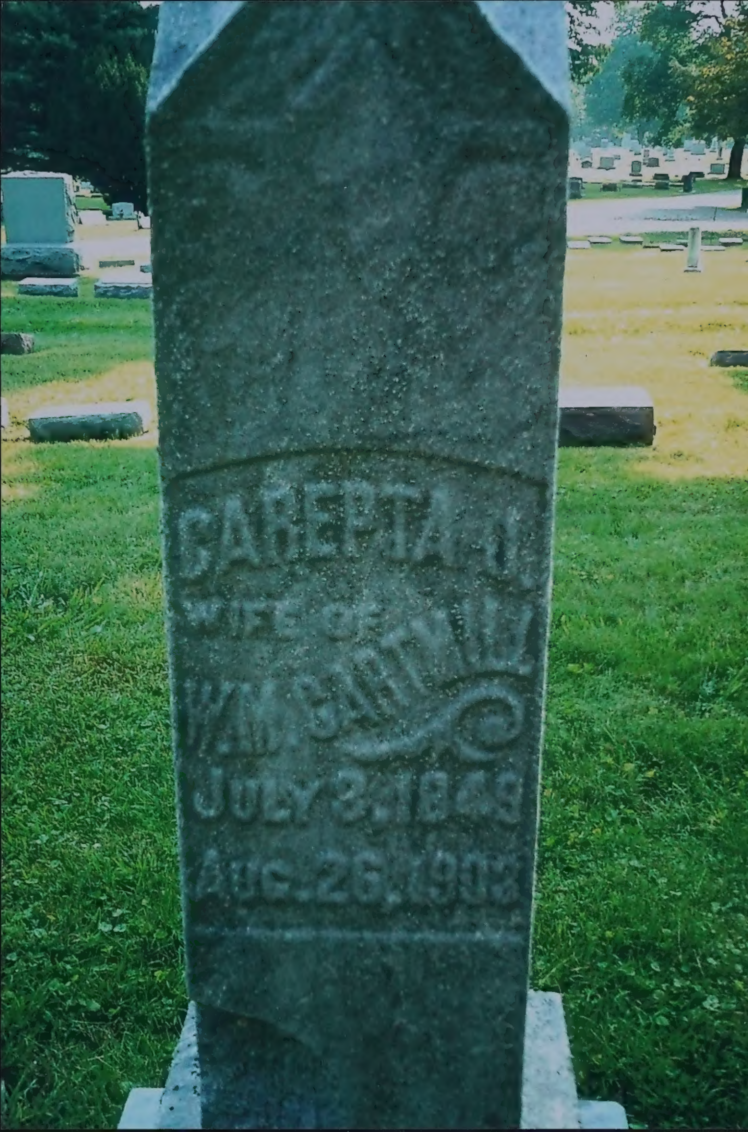
Published and declared
to be her last Will and Testament in Dorothy [her mark] Cartmell
[seal]
the Presence of
Samuel Merrifield, Joseph Glass, Robert Glass

At a Court continued and helf for Frederick County on Wednesday the 14 day of November 1750
This Will of Dorothy Cartmell deced. was proved in Open Court by the Oaths of Samuel Merrifield, Joseph Glass and Rob.t Glass witness thereto and Edward Cartmell the Executor having made oath to the same according to Law, it was admited to Record.
Teste J Wood C.C.

Edward CARTMELL
Frederick County Virginia
Will Book 8, page 215 and 216

In the name of god amen. I Edward Cartmell of the county of Frederick and commonwealth of Virginia being sound in body and mind but knowing the certainty of death But not knowing the time when do make and ordain this my last will and Testament and first it is my will that my body be decently Buried by my Executrix herein after named. Item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife to her and her hirs forever one moiety of the tract of land leased to Ezekeel Carter (also in consideration of raising my young children) the entire use of my house place and the one half of my personal property during her natural life. Item I give and bequeath unto my son George after the death of his mother the home plantation also one hundred acres of the tract leased to Carter to him and his heirs for ever on the tract leased to Carter to him and his heirs for ever on this Condition that within two years after he takes possession he pay to my five Daugters namely Regina, Elizabeth, Jane, Parthenia and Rachael twenty pounds each. Item my will is that the entire remainder of my Estate real and personal to be divided amonght my said Daughters Regina Elizabeth Jane Parthenia and Rachael on their paying to my children by a former wife/ for whom I have already provided/ Harrison Cartmell, Martin Cartmell; Hannah Barns* and Rebecca Weaver one dollar each if demanded. And lastly I constitute and appoint my loving wife Sole Executrix of this my last wil and Testament as Witness my hand and Seal this fifth day of November one thousand Eight hundred and three.

Signed Sealed and delivered by
the testator as his last Will and
Edward Cartmell (seal)
Testament in the presence of
Thomas McClunn Jr
Abraham [his mark] Larrick
Samuel Clark
At a count continued and held for Frederick county the 6th day of May 1806.
This last will and Testament of Edward Cartmell deceased was prooved by the oaths of Thomas McClunn Jun. Abraham Larrick and Samuel Clarke Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded By the court.
J. A. Keith CFC
*Transcribers NOTE: The married name of Edward Cartmell's daughter, Hannah, has been transcribed by T. K. Cartmell and Cecil O'Dell as Hannah "Bevins". I have a photocopy of the actual will from which this transcription was made and her name is clearly written Hannah "Barns". Hannah Cartmell married John Barns in Frederick Co, VA before 1768 and Hannah Cartmell/John Barns


SAREPTA J.
WIFE OF
WM. GARTMAN
JULY 3, 1849
AUG. 26, 1903

fff2388 CIMG0073_EDIT72_0170

Walgreens <170> 09/10/06

CARTMILL'S CLEARING HOUSE

Family Trees

Home ~ Newsletter ~ Census Reports ~ Deeds and Wills ~ Birth, Marriage, Deaths
Latest Discoveries ~ Mystery Families ~ Research Page ~ Family Trees

This page will be used for only the part of your trees that are proven fact, the rest of your tree needs to be placed on the Mystery Families page until you have proven relationships.

Descendants of William T. Cartmill

Submitted by Phil Cartmille E-Mail: Phil

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM T. CARTMILL.(THOMAS1)was born July 02, 1779 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died November 14, 1875 in Madison County, Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem. Mechanicsburg, OH. He married ISABEL FERGUSON Unknown in KY.

Children of WILLIAM CARTMILL and ISABEL FERGUSON are:

2. i. THOMAS3 CARTMILL, b. October 23, 1808, Bath County, KY; d. October 17, 1892, Machanicsburg, Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem..

ii. FIDELIA CARTMILL, b. March 11, 1811, Bath County, KY; d. November 19, 1889, Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem. Champaign Co.,Ohio; m. MATHEW YOUNG PATRICK, April 05, 1832, Madison Couny, Ohio.

3. iii. JOHN CROCKETT CARTMILL, b. August 30, 1813, Madison Couny, Ohio; d. 1895, Madison Co.,Ohio.

iv. JAMES M. CARTMILL, b. April 26, 1816.

4. v. ALFRED CARTMILL, b. February 09, 1819, Madison County, Ohio; d. May 23, 1895, Madison Co.,Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio.

5. vi. WILLIAM FERGUSON CARTMILL, b. January 29, 1822, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. March 26, 1906, Tulare, California.

vii. MARY MARGARET CARTMILL, b. June 26, 1826, Madison County, Ohio; d. September 26, 1905, Madison County, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS3 CARTMILL (WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born October 23, 1808 in Bath County, KY, and died October 17, 1892 in Machanicsburg, Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem.. He married SARAH ANN POSTLE January 25, 1830 in Madison Couny, Ohio.

Child of THOMAS CARTMILL and SARAH POSTLE is:

6. i. EMERICA4 CARTMILL, b. 1830; d. July 20, 1903.

3. JOHN CROCKETT3 CARTMILL (WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born August 30, 1813 in Madison Couny, Ohio, and died 1895 in Madison Co.,Ohio. He married (1) ADELINE WALKER. He married (2) SARAH ANN BLACK December 13, 1838. He married (3) REBECCA WILLIAMS Unknown.

Children of JOHN CARTMILL and SARAH BLACK are:

i. MARY MARGARET4 CARTMILL, b. September 19, 1839.

ii. ISABEL CARTMILL, b. January 04, 1841.

iii. VIRGINIA CARTMILL, b. January 23, 1844.

iv. EDSON BLACK CARTMILL, b. March 21, 1846.

v. WILLIAM THOMAS CARTMILL, b. September 29, 1850.

vi. CHARLES LEWIS CARTMILL, b. December 30, 1854.

vii. HENRY CLINTON CARTMILL, b. April 05, 1858.

Child of JOHN CARTMILL and REBECCA WILLIAMS is:

viii. JESSIE4 CARTMILL.

4. ALFRED3 CARTMILL (WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born February 09, 1819 in Madison County, Ohio, and died May 23, 1895 in Madison Co.,Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio. He married (1) CATHERINE KELLER Abt. 1855. He married (2) MARGARET CHAFFIN FREEMAN February 22, 1865 in Madison Couny, Ohio, daughter of REUBEN CHAFFIN and EMMA CHAFFIN.

Children of ALFRED CARTMILL and MARGARET FREEMAN are:

i. GRACE4 CARTMILL, b. May 31, 1867, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. March 16, 1942, Lock Haven, PA. b. Cedar Hill Cem..

ii. CLYDE C. CARTMILL, b. November 20, 1868, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. January 11, 1902, Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio; m. WILLIAM NEFF.

iii. ROSA CARTMILL, b. March 24, 1870, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. December 06, 1870.

iv. MARCIA CARTMILL, b. March 01, 1872; d. June 01, 1964.

v. GALE FOREST CARTMILLE, b. April 08, 1874, Madison County, Ohio; d. May 11, 1972.

vi. M'DELLE L CARTMILLE, b. April 05, 1877, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. 1964, Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio.

7. vii. PEARL ALFRED CARTMILLE, b. December 14, 1881, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. August 16, 1951, Madison Co.,Ohio.

viii. WILLIS CARTMILL.

5. WILLIAM FERGUSON3 CARTMILL (WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born January 29, 1822 in Madison Co.,Ohio, and died March 26, 1906 in Tulare, California. He married SOPHIA BARNES March 27, 1855.

Children of WILLIAM CARTMILL and SOPHIA BARNES are:

i. FLORA4 CARTMILL, d. died at young age of diptheria.

ii. EVA CARTMILL, d. died young of Diptheria.

iii. MARY CARTMILL, d. died young of Diptheria.

iv. SELMON CARTMILL, d. died young of Diptheria.

8. v. WOOSTER BEACH CARTMILL, b. April 03, 1857, Amador, California.

Generation No. 3

6. EMERICA4 CARTMILL (THOMAS3, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born 1830, and died July 20, 1903. She married WILLIAM P. REDDICK October 04, 1845 in Marion County, Indiana.

Children of EMERICA CARTMILL and WILLIAM REDDICK are:

i. SARAH5 REDDICK, m. MARION KIMBERLIN.

ii. CATHERINE REDDICK, m. A. COLVIN.

iii. JENNIE REDDICK, m. A. KARNS.

7. PEARL ALFRED4 CARTMILLE (ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born December 14, 1881 in Madison Co.,Ohio, and died August 16, 1951 in Madison Co.,Ohio. He married LAURA TAYLOR, daughter of WARNER TAYLOR and ELIZABETH TANNER.

Children of PEARL CARTMILLE and LAURA TAYLOR are:

9. i. ELIZABETH5 CARTMILLE, b. April 06, 1904.

10. ii. VIRGINIA CARTMILLE, b. May 08, 1905.

11. iii. ALFRED TAYLOR CARTMILLE, b. December 11, 1907, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. November 1974, Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

12. iv. FRANK WARNER CARTMILLE, b. November 25, 1909.

v. GRACE CARTMILLE, b. January 29, 1912; m. HOWARD WOLFE.

13. vi. WILHELMINE CARTMILLE, b. October 08, 1913.

vii. GEORGE FINICE CARTMILLE, b. September 26, 1915; m. BETTY LYNCH.

viii. ISABELLE CARTMILLE, b. October 11, 1917.

14. ix. CHARLES EDMUND CARTMILLE, b. April 29, 1921, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. September 19, 1982, Madison Co.,Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling,Ohio.

x. MARGARET CARTMILLE, d. 1905, Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

8. WOOSTER BEACH4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM FERGUSON3, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born April 03, 1857 in Amador, California.

Child of WOOSTER BEACH CARTMILL is:

i. WILLIAM GILMER5 CARTMILL.

Generation No. 4

9. ELIZABETH5 CARTMILLE (PEARL ALFRED4, ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born April 06, 1904. She married MARTIN WILSON.

Children of ELIZABETH CARTMILLE and MARTIN WILSON are:

i. RICHARD TAYLOR6 WILSON.

ii. ROBERT CARTMILLE WILSON.

iii. THOMAS B. WILSON.

iv. MARTIN ALFRED WILSON.

v. EUGENE TRIMBLE WILSON.

vi. WAYNE EDWIN WILSON.

vii. WILLIAM BRADLEY WILSON.

viii. JOHN MORROW WILSON.

ix. LUCY CATHERINE WILSON.

x. RAYMOND VIVIAN WILSON.

xi. HELEN ELIZABETH WILSON.

10. VIRGINIA5 CARTMILLE (PEARL ALFRED4, ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born May 08, 1905. She married CLEMENT V. WOLFE.

Children of VIRGINIA CARTMILLE and CLEMENT WOLFE are:

i. CLEMENT V.6 WOLFE.

ii. LOUIS HOWARD WOLFE.

iii. CLARK CARTMILLE WOLFE.

11. ALFRED TAYLOR5 CARTMILLE (PEARL ALFRED4, ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born December 11, 1907 in Madison Co.,Ohio, and died November 1974 in Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, Ohio. He married NELLIE MABEL PHILLIPS in Ohio, daughter of BENJAMIN PHILLIPS and GERTRUDE ALFORD.

Child of ALFRED CARTMILLE and NELLIE PHILLIPS is:

15. i. PHILLIP LEE6 CARTMILLE, b. June 02, 1935, Mt Carmel Hospital Col's, Ohio.

12. FRANK WARNER5 CARTMILLE (PEARL ALFRED4, ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born November 25, 1909. He married RACHEL SELLMAN.

Children of FRANK CARTMILLE and RACHEL SELLMAN are:

16. i. JOSEPH WARNER6 CARTMILLE, b. October 27, 1942.

ii. PEARL ALFRED CARTMILLE, b. 1945.

iii. SALLY CARTMILLE, b. 1947.

13. WILHELMINE5 CARTMILLE (PEARL ALFRED4, ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born October 08, 1913. She married HENRY HERRNSTEIN.

Children of WILHELMINE CARTMILLE and HENRY HERRNSTEIN are:

i. HENRY6 HERRNSTEIN.

ii. PHILLIP HERRNSTEIN.

14. CHARLES EDMUND5 CARTMILLE (PEARL ALFRED4, ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born April 29, 1921 in Madison Co.,Ohio, and died September 19, 1982 in Madison Co.,Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling,Ohio. He married PATRICA ANN DENNIS February 20, 1948 in Columbus, Ohio.

Children of CHARLES CARTMILLE and PATRICA DENNIS are:

17. i. DENNIS CHARLES6 CARTMILLE, b. 1953.

18. ii. DENISE C. CARTMILLE, b. 1954.

Descendants of John Cartmill b. abt. 1779 VA.

Submitted by Earliene Kaelin E-Mail: Earliene

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born 1779 in VA, and died Bet. 1856 - 1860 in Illinois. He married REBECCA HENDRICKS February 21, 1822 in Bath County, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN CARTMILL and REBECCA HENDRICKS are:
2. i. WILLIAM H.3 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1825, Kentucky.
ii. POLLY CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1831. 3. iii. JULIA ANN CARTMILL, b. June 18, 1832, Illinois; d. September 23, 1884, Dewitt County , Illinois b. Texas Christian Cem.
iv. JOHN H. CARTMILL, b. March 06, 1834, IL.; d. December 11, 1849, DeWitt b.Halsey-Hougham Cemetery.
4.v. TARLTON CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1839, IL.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM H.3 CARTMILL (JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1825 in Kentucky. He married (1) MARIAH BURTON November 14, 1850 in DeWitt County, IL. He married (2) MATILDA HOPPER October 23, 1863 in DeWitt County, IL, daughter of JAMES HOPPER and JANE.

Children of WILLIAM CARTMILL and MARIAH BURTON are: 5.i. JOHN T.4 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1851, Illinois; d. 1930, Dewitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem.
ii. MARY E. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1853.
iii. LOUISA F. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1856.
iv. POLLY A. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1858.
3. JULIA ANN3 CARTMILL (JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born June 18, 1832 in Illinois, and died September 23, 1884 in Dewitt County , Illinois b. Texas Christian Cem.. She married GEORGE F. DAVENPORT May 17, 1852 in Dewitt County , Illinois, son of THOMAS DAVENPORT and ELIZABETH FRENCH.

Children of JULIA CARTMILL and GEORGE DAVENPORT are
:i. ARMINDA JANE4 DAVENPORT, b. 1855; m. JAMES T. SCOTT.
6. ii. SARAH DAVENPORT, b. March 26, 1859, Livingston County, Illinois (stated on Death Cert.); d. October 15, 1926, Macon County, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem.
4. TARLTON3 CARTMILL (JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1839 in IL. He married (1) MRS. MARY JANE JOHNSON March 18, 1880 in DeWitt County, IL. He married (2) ELVIRA ???? Unknown.

Child of TARLTON CARTMILL and ELVIRA ???? is:
i. ELMIRA4 CARTMILL, b. 1874, IL.

Generation No. 3

5. JOHN T.4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM H.3, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1851 in Illinois, and died 1930 in Dewitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem.. He married JENNIE in IL..

Children of JOHN CARTMILL and JENNIE are:
i. JAMES W.5 CARTMILL, b. 1890, IL; d. 1918, DeWitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem.
ii. ROSE MAY CARTMILL, b. 1887; d. 1936, Dewitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem.
6. SARAH4 DAVENPORT (JULIA ANN3 CARTMILL, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born March 26, 1859 in Livingston County, Illinois (stated on Death Cert.), and died October 15, 1926 in Macon County, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem.. She married BENJAMIN KIRBY COPPENBARGER May 16, 1891 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois.

Children of SARAH DAVENPORT and BENJAMIN COPPENBARGER are:
7. i. FRANK5 COPPENBARGER, b. 1888, Dewitt County , Illinois; d. 1971, Decatur, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem.
8. ii. HUGH EARL COPPENBARGER, b. May 11, 1893, Kinney, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. July 02, 1946, Quincy, Illinois.
9. iii. CLAUDE COPPENBARGER, b. 1895, Dewitt County , Illinois.
10. iv. GERTUDE COPPENBARGER, b. April 17, 1896, Dewitt County , Illinois; d. October 1980, Macon County, Illinois.
v. ROY COPPENBARGER, b. 1894; d. June 15, 1903, Decatur, Ill b. Woodlawn Cem.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL CARTMELL b. abt. 1664

Contributed by Vickie Bruce Gorby E-Mail:Vickie

Nathaniel Cartmell
b. abt 1664 England
d. aft 1715 New Castle Co. Md.
wife: Dorothy ??
Children:
1. Sarah Cartmell d. aft 2 Oct 1759, md to Thomas Chester.
2. Martin Cartmell b. 14 Mar 1684/85 at sea
3. Thomas Cartmell b. 29 Apr 1689 New Castle Co. Md d. 1759 New Castle Co. Md.
4. Nathaniel Cartmell
5. Edward Cartmell
6. Nathan Cartmell
7. Mary Cartmell

Thomas Chester d. 1759 Frederick Co. Va.
Sarah Cartmell d. aft 1759
Children:
1. Thomas Chester, md Rachel ??
2. David Chester md Anna ??
3. Mary Chester b. 1720 Va., md 1749 to James McKay
4. Susannah Chester md Herrald ??
5. Elizabeth Chester md Benjamin Smith

James McKay
b. 1710 Monmouth New Jersey
d. Aug 1797 Shenandoah Va.
md 1749 Va.
Mary chester
b. 1720 Va.
Children:
1. James McKay b. 1750 Shenandoah Co. Va., d. 1787 Shenandoah Co. Va., md 1771 to Mary Cheek.
2. Robert McKay b. 12 Feb 1760 Frederick co. Va., d. 28 Sep 1835 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 9 Jul 1782 to Lydia Leith.
3. Edith McKay b. 1761, d. abt 1850 Shelby Co. Indiana, md to Jonathon McCarty.
4. Susanna McKay b. 1762 Frederick Co. Va., md John curl.
5. Hannah McKay b. 1764 Frederick Co. Va., md Isaac McCarty.
6. Mary McKay b. 1768 Frederick Co. Va., md William Nelson
7. Nancy McKay b. 1770 Frederick Co. Va., md Ebenezer Leith.
8. Lydia McKay b. 1772 Frederick Co. Va., md James Leith.

Jonathon McCarty
b. 29 Apr 1756 Shenandoah Co. Va.
d. 17 Feb 1827 Decatur Co. Indiana
Edith McKay
b. 1761 Shenandoah Co. Va.
d. abt 1850 Shelby Co. Indiana
Children:
1. Samuel McCarty b. 1772 Va.
2. John Mccarty b. 1774, d. 1808
3. Rachel McCarty b. 1780, d. 1842 Nelson Co. Ky., md 13 Dec 1796 to William Hebb McKay.
4. Enoch McCarty b. 2 Nov 1782 Shenadoah Co. Va., d. 25 May 1839, md 29 Dec 1809 Clark Co. Indiana to Rebecca Amanda Howard.
5. Nancy McCarty b. 24 Feb 1785 Nelson Co. Ky. , d. 8 Dec 1874 Shelby co Indiana, md 17 Sep 1801 to James Wilson.
6. Mary McCarty b. 1786 Nelson Co. Ky., d. 11 Jan 1865 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 1807 to Abraham McKay.
7. Lydia McCarty b. 1792, d. 1826 md 3 Dec 1800 to Gersham Lee.
8. James McCarty b. 27 Mar 1789, d. 1819 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 28 Sep 1815 to Mary Jane Benefield.
9. Elizabeth McCarty b. 31 May 1793 Nelson Co. Ky., d. 26 Dec 1875 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 28 Dec 1809 to Joseph Howard.
10. Edith McCarty b. Mar 1795 Nelson Co. Ky., d. 1880 md Lewis Conner.
11. McKay McCarty b. 1797 Nelson Co. Ky., d. 14 Jul 1859, md 15 May 1819, to Nancy Lanham.
12. Greenberry McCarty b. 23 Jun 1799 Nelson co. Ky., d. 8 Feb 1874 Decatur Co. Indiana, md 10 Aug 1826 to Lovina Sanford.
13. Robert McCarty b. 1801 Jefferson Co. Indiana, d. 18 May 1843 Indiana, md 8 Jan 1824 to Elizabeth Reed.
14. Isaac McCarty b. 1803 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 2 Jan 1834 to Mary Jane Alexander.
15. Jonathon McCarty b. 20 Mar 1804 Jefferson Co;. Indiana, d. 20 Mar 1868 Hamilton Co. Indiana, md 25 May 1831 to Jane Farlow.

Enoch McCarty
b. 2 Nov 1782 Shenandoah Co. Va.

d. 25 May 1839 Bartholmew Co. Indiana
md 29 Dec 1809 Clark Co. Indiana
Rebecca Amanda Howard
b. 1790 Ky.
d. 10 Apr 1847 Shelby Co. Indiana
Children:
1. James McCarty b. 1810 Jefferson Co. Indiana, d. 1878 Tipton Co. Indiana, md 25 Sep 1831 Shelby Co. Indiana.
2. Nancy McCarty b. 1811 Jefferson Co. Indiana, md 14 Jul 1836 Shelby Co. Indiana to James Howard Keeling.
3. McCarty b. 1815 male
4. Isaac Howard McCarty b. 1818 Jefferson Co. Indiana, d. 3 Jun 1901 Sarpy Co. Nebraska, md 17 Feb 1842 Decatur Co. Indiana to Miranda Power.
5. Robert McCarty b. 25 Jan 1822 Decatur Co. Indiana, d. 22 Mar 1903 Sarpy Nebraska, md 29 Feb 1844 to Julia Ann Reemer.
6. Greenberry McCarty b. 1825 Decatur Co. Indiana, d. 6 Aug 1855 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 11 Aug 1853 to Louisianna Wines.
7. Enoch McCarty b. 9 Jan 1828 Decatur Co. Indiana, d. 23 Jan 1900 Sarpy Nebraska, md 5 Nov 1848 to Amy Sexton.
8. Margaret McCarty b. Jul 1833 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 23 Feb 1842 to Thomas Wood.
9. Elliot Hughes McCarty b. 8 Mar 1835 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 11 Dec 1921 Sarpy Nebraska, md 9 Mar 1854 to Elizabeth Fanny Summers.

James McCarty
b. 1810 Jefferson Co. Indiana
d. 1878 Tipton Co. Indiana
md 25 Sep 1831 Shelby Co. Indiana
Lavinia Keeling
b. 1819 Kentucky
Children:
1. Mary A. MCarty b. 9 Aug 1838 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 9 Aug 1860 Hamilton Co. Indiana to John Ammerman.
2. Enoch McCarty b. 23 Aug 1835 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 17 Sep 1840.
3. Thomas J. McCarty b. 5 May 1840, d. 7 Jan 1843.
4. James J. McCarty b. 5 May 1840, d. 7 Jan 1843.
5. Hannah M. McCarty b. 1844 Shelby Co. Indiana, md 12 Dec 1861 to George Beaver.
6. Dorcas F. McCarty b. 1843
7. James Dewitt McCarty b. Feb 1848 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 19 Jun 1933 Hamilton Co. Indiana, md 12 May 1869 to Elizabeth L. Beaver.
8. Jerome Butler McCarty b. 20 Jun 1852 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 2 Nov 1930 Hamilton Co. Indiana, md 20 Sep 1883 to Rebecca Susan Frazee.
9. Lavinia Adeline McCarty b. 1854 Shelby Co. Indiana, d. 30 Aug 1884 Warren Co. Indiana, md 23 Mar 1874 to Lewis H. Armstrong.

Lewis H. Armstrong
b. 29 Jan 1853 Decatur Co. Indiana
d. 26 Jun 1914 Warren Co. Indiana
md 25 Mar 1874 Howard Co. Indiana
Lavinia Adeline McCarty
b. 1854 Shelby Co. Indiana
d. 30 Aug 1884 Warren Co. Indiana
Children:
1. Jessie M. Armstrong b. 1875 Warren Co. Indiana, md 8 Sep 1893 to William J. Randall.
2. Joseph Armstrong b. 1877 Warren Co. Indiana
3. Jennie Josephine Armstrong b. 21 Feb 1878 Warren Co. Indiana, d. 29 Jul 1908 Gaston Indiana, md 24 Jun 1897 to Abraham Vanatta.
4. Ora Del Armstrong b. 19 Dec 1880 Warren Co. Indiana, d. 3 Jan 1945 Warren Co. Indiana, md 13 Feb 1906 to Beulah M. Martin.
5. Myrtle May Armstrong b. 19 Jun 1882 Warren Co. Indiana, d. 23 May 1963 Monroe Co. Indiana, md 3 May 1900 to Wesley S. Sutton.

Wesley S. Sutton
b. 1 Jun 1861 Hamilton Co. Indiana
d. 2 Aug 1952 Fountain Co. Indiana
md 3 May 1900
Myrtle May Armstrong
b. 19 Jun 1882 Warren Co. Indiana
d. 23 May 1963 Monroe Co. Indiana
Children:
1. Mervin Leroy Sutton b. 23 Mar 1901 Warren Co. Indiana,
2. Elmer S. Sutton b. 17 Dec 1903 Warren Co., Indiana
3. Lawrence E. Sutton b. 13 May 1905,
4. Wesley Sutton d. 14 Jun 1911
5. Grace Lavinia Sutton b. 20 Oct 1913 Warren Co. Indiana
6. 6. Sutton b. 17 Mar 1916, d. 17 Mar 1916.
7. Barbara E. Sutton b. 24 Jun 1919 Warren co. Indiana

Descendants of Robinson Cartmell

Contributed by Douglas R. Campbell E-Mail: Douglas

Generation No. 1
1. ROBINSON^2 CARTMELL (ISAAC^1) was born 02 March 1817 in near Lake Windermere, Westmorland, Eng., and died 08 August 1869 in Ulverston, Eng.. He married JANE CLARK Abt. 1839 in England, daughter of MILES CLARK and ELIZABETH BRAITHWAITE.

Notes for ROBINSON CARTMELL:

per the Carleton writeup on son Robert (Robinson) written in 1903 - "Robert Cartmell, the father of him whose name introduces this review, was prepared for the ministry at Eaton Hall, and he subsequently removed to the locality where our subject was born, there continuing his residence for thirty-five years. Removing thence to Ulverston, he resided there until his life's labors were ended in death, passing away at the age of fity-six years. For his wife he chose Jane Clark, who was born in Ambleside, Westmorland County, England, her father, Miles Clark, being a farmer of that town until his death. Her mother, who was in her maidenhood, Sarah J. Braithwaite, was also born in Ambleside, and they had six children, two of whom still survive - Anthony, of Ambleside, and Lindale.

Children of ROBINSON CARTMELL and JANE CLARK are:

2. i. MARY JANE^3 CARTMELL, b. 12 July 1840, Hawkshead, Eng. d. 19 February 1898, Quebec, Canada.

3. ii. ISAAC CARTMELL, b. 19 November 1842, Hawkshead, Eng. d. Abt. 1919, Crosthwaite, Eng..

iii. JOHN CARTMELL, b. 29 November 1844, Hawkshead, Eng. d. Aft. 1916, England.

Notes for JOHN CARTMELL:

Christened at Hawkhead Church (per family bible). In 1903 John was a resident of Lancashire - he was a bachelor. When brother, Robinson, died in 1916, it said that he was survived by four brothers - Isaac and John, who live in England; Miles of Lennoxville, Canada, and Alfred of Palestine, Texas.

4. iv. MYLES CARTMELL, b. 01 March 1846, Hawkshead, Eng.; d. 29 December 1922, Cornwall, Vt.

v. ROBINSON A. CARTMELL, b. 24 July 1847, Hawkshead, England; d. 28 May 1916, Middlebury, Vt. m. (1) JESSIE E. GAMMELL, 21 July 1879, Barnet, Vt.; m. (2) LUCY ELLEN FORD, 26 November 1890, St. Stephen's, Middlebury, Vt..

Notes for ROBINSON A. CARTMELL:

o Christened at the Hawkshead Church (per family Bible).

o Went to Canada in 1864 (he was 17), then to St. Johnsbury, Vermont in 1867; then to East Barnet, then Bellows Falls, and finally, in 1881, he moved to Middlebury.

o On his marriage cert with Jessie it says that he resided in Barnet, was a paper pulp manufacturer, that he was born in Lancaster, England, father was Robinson Cartmell, and mother was Jane Clark.

o On his death cert it says he was born in Lancashire, Eng.

vi. ANTHONY CARTMELL, b. 22 September 1850, Ulverston, Eng.; d. 07 March 1907, Palestine, Tx..

Notes for ANTHONY CARTMELL:

o Christened at the Ulverston Parish Church (per family Bible).

o He was a bachelor, and lived with his brother and sister in Texas - Alfred and Sarah Cartmell. Per Jackie Gragg 6 Aug 98 letter - tombstone reads 1909, but death cert says 1907.

5. vii. JAMES CARTMELL, b. 16 April 1853, Ulverston, Eng.; d. 02 October 1887, Palestine, Tx..

6. viii. ELIZABETH CARTMELL, b. 26 November 1859, Ulverston, Eng.; d. England.

ix. ALFRED CARTMELL, b. 06 April 1862, Ulverston, Eng.; d. 06 May 1935, Palestine, Tx..

x. ALBERT EDWARD CARTMELL, b. 18 November 1866, Ulverston, Eng.; d. 14 November 1885, Palestine, Tx..

Notes for ALBERT EDWARD CARTMELL:

o Albert was a bachelor. Per Jackie Gragg aug 98 letter Albert is buried at Fort Houston, a cemetery a few miles from Palestine.

xi. SARAH ELEANOR JANE CARTMELL, b. 08 August 1869, Crosthwaite, Eng.; d. 06 September 1948, Palestine, Tx.; m. HENRY NEWTON DAVENPORT, 25 December 1912, Palestine, Tx..

Notes for SARAH ELEANOR JANE CARTMELL:

o Christened at the Crosthwaite Church (per family Bible).

o Birth could have been 1873; came to Texas when she was 12 - abt 1881 - Married at the St. Phillip Episcopal Church in Palestine, Texas. In Feb 1915 they adopted a young girl about ten from a living father in Palestine. Her name was Helen Dean. It is not kwown why but the adoption did not work out and the girl was returned to her family, and Sarah's marriage to Henry was dissolved in the Spring of 1915 (per Jackie Gragg). Helen later married (Wells), and after Sarah's death, she contested Sarah's will. It took several years but the court upheld the will as written (dwc comment - there was a LOT of money involved).

o In 1941 Sarah E.J. Cartmell (formerly Davenport), single, and living in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, was the guardian of Robinson Cartmell (Miles' son).

o In Sarah's Will there is a reference to Sarah James Callaway (b 1887) who was the daughter of James Cartmell and Mary Harriett Heath. The will stated, in part

".....But in my will of date February 19, 1940, I willed my niece, Sarah James Callaway, of Anderson County, Texas, Two Hundred (200) acres of land and Three Thousand ($ 3,000.00) Dollars in cash. Some time after said will was executed the said Sarah James Callaway filed a suit against me in the District Court of Anderson County...............Hence on May 27, 1941, by codicil of that date I revoked all bequests and gifts made by me in my previous will to the said Sarah James Callaway."

o Sarah's Will spells out some specific bequests, and then goes on to state ".....I have relatives living in England and in Vermont and Canada and other places but in the main they are well provided for and I think it best for my estate to go as herein set out. The greater part of the estate was made by my brother, Alfred Cartmell, and me in the State of Texas, and after giving the matter careful consideration I believe that my estate should, as far as possible, go to Texas people and Texas institutions. In making this Will I have thought about my relatives but think it best that my estate go as herein willed and set out". The Will then goes on to state " I will all the rest and residue of my estate, real, personal and mixed, of every kind and character to executors and trustees and same to be used by them for the establishment and maintenance of a home in or near Palestine, Texas, for the destitute aged and for the destitute orphans......be known as the "Cartmell Home for the Aged and Orphans." (dwc comment - This Home is still in existence in Palestine).

Generation No. 2

2. MARY JANE^3 CARTMELL (ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 12 July 1840 in Hawkshead, Eng., and died 19 February 1898 in Quebec, Canada. She married (1) JOSEPH BELL 24 December 1874 in Dalton Parish Church, Eng.. She married (2) THOMAS ROUTLEDGE Bef. 1898.

Notes for MARY JANE CARTMELL:

In 1903 Mary and her husband were residents of Eaton, PQ, Canada (check this!).

In 1916 Mary Jane was deceased, but three children were alive. Family bible says she was born 18 Jul 1841 (christened at Hawkshead Church) - but - headstone in the Sand Hill Cemetery says:

In Memory of MARY CARTMELL, wife of THOMAS RUTLEDGE, died Feb 19, 1898 Aged 57 yrs 7 mo 12 days - At Rest.

Let's assume she was born 12 Jul 1840 and christened 6 days later - 18 Jul 1840.

Notes for JOSEPH BELL:

When Elizabeth was born Joseph's occ was Iron Miner. Joseph was deceased before his third child was born, thus probably died in 1878.

Children of MARY CARTMELL and JOSEPH BELL are:

i. MARY JANE[4] BELL, b. 03 August 1873, England d. 22 July 1944, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

Notes for MARY JANE BELL:

Mary Jane never married. she was living in Middlebury, Vt. in the early 1920s, then lived with Douglas Lofthouse's parents until she died in 1944. Used the birth and death dates on her gravestone (Sand Hill).

ii. ROBINSON CARTMELL BELL, b. 23 March 1875, England.

Notes for ROBINSON CARTMELL BELL:

He moved with his mother and two sisters to Quebec, then disappeared.

7. iii. ELIZABETH SARAH BELL, b. 03 August 1878, Haulme Cottages, Dalkton, Lancaster, Eng.; d. 25 December 1955, Sand Hill, Quebec, Canada.

3. ISAAC[3] CARTMELL (ROBINSON[2], ISAAC[1]) was born 19 November 1842 in Hawkshead, Eng., and died Abt. 1919 in Crosthwaite, Eng.. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN KIRKBY 10 May 1870 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, daughter of ? KIRKBY and ANN ?. He married (2) LUCY ANN KIRKBY Aft. 1892.

Notes for ISAAC CARTMELL:

In 1903 Isaac was a resident of Sherbrooke, Quebec. He moved back to England in May, 1912 (a month after the Titanic sank), with his 2nd wife, Lucy, their three daughters, plus Henry Arthur and John Audrie. They settled in Crosthwaite, Westmorland (Westmorland has since been joined with Cumberland and they are both called Cumbria).

Per National Archives (Montreal) Rev. A. Duff, Congregational, Sherbrooke, 1870, twelfth leaf: "Isaac Cartmell, farmer, bachelor, and Nancy Ann Kirkby, spinster, both of the township of Eaton, were married by special license, on this tenth day of May, one thousand eight hundred and seventy".

Per Peter Cartmell 15 Oct 97 letter - "...they all returned to England at the same time in Cunard White Star Olympic in 1912. They had a small estate from Frances Mary Cartmell who lived and died at High Cartmell Fold farm. They all settled initially at High Cartmell Fold. Later, after the death of Isaac in about 1919 they went to live at Crosthwaite House...."

Notes for LUCY ANN KIRKBY:

The 1871 census says she was born in Quebec; the 1881 says Quebec; but the 1891 (when she was 25) says England. It would appear that Lucy Kirkby, raised in the Cartmell house, was the granddaughter of Ann Kirkby (see the comments for Ann), BUT - Who were her parents???

Children of ISAAC CARTMELL and ELIZABETH KIRKBY are:

8. i. JAMES ROBERT[4] CARTMELL, b. 24 July 1870, Eaton, PQ, Canada; d. 12 August 1950, Burlington, Vt..

9. ii. MAUD CARTMELL, b. Abt. 1874, Eaton, Quebec, Canada; d. Lebanon, NH.

iii. HENRY ARTHUR CARTMELL, b. 1883, Eaton, Quebec, Canada; d. 16 October 1954, Crosthwaite, Eng..

Notes for HENRY ARTHUR CARTMELL:

Henry was unmarried and, at the time of his death, was living with his brother, John Airdrie, in England. See the newspaper article about his death in the furnace room at the church.

10. iv. JOHN AIRDRIE CARTMELL, b. 1886, Sherbrooke (?), Quebec, Canada; d. 1964, Crosthwaite, Eng..

Children of ISAAC CARTMELL and LUCY KIRKBY are:

11. v. RAEBURN LUCY^4 CARTMELL, b. 29 July 1904, Quebec, Canada; d. 21 May 1989, Somerset West, Cape, South Africa.

vi. LAURA ELIZABETH CARTMELL, m. HAROLD SYDNEY MILLARD.

Notes for LAURA ELIZABETH CARTMELL:

o per Peter Cartmell - Laura and Harold lived in Dodds Howe, Crosthwaite.

o per Sheila Groom - They had no children.

o I have tried to find her birth cert in Quebec - but no luck.

12. vii. MYRDITH BRAITHWAITE CARTMELL.

4. MYLES^3 CARTMELL (ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 01 March 1846 in Hawkshead, Eng., and died 29 December 1922 in Cornwall, Vt.. He married WEALTHY S. RYDER.

Notes for MYLES CARTMELL:

Myles settled in Stanstead, PQ. Per Witherell's History (page 22) "Charles and his wife sold the farm in 1907 to Miles Cartmell, and retired to the Richardson House nearby. the Cartmells operated the farm by proxy, with Andrew and Ina Shackett Palsa as tenants. They sold to Elie Quesnel....." (this quote refers to a portion of the history of Cornwall, Vt.) o Miles was single, in Eaton, in 1891, so must have married 1892-1897.

Child of MYLES CARTMELL and WEALTHY RYDER is:

i. ROBINSON^4 CARTMELL, b. 13 June 1898, Quebec, Canada; d. 20 February 1970, Palestine, Texas.

Notes for ROBINSON CARTMELL:

o Robinson was mentally retarded, never married, and was looked after by his Aunt and Uncle in Palestine, Texas (after the death of his parents in the early 1920s). After his Aunt Sarah died, a trust fund set up by Sarah, took care of Robinson.

5. JAMES^3 CARTMELL (ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 16 April 1853 in Ulverston, Eng., and died 02 October 1887 in Palestine, Tx.. He married MARY HARRIET HEATH 26 January 1887 in Palestine, Tx..

Notes for JAMES CARTMELL:

o Christened at the Ulverston Parish Church (per family Bible).

o Per Jackie Gragg Aug 98 letter James is buried at Fort Houston, a cemetery a few miles from Palestine.

Notes for MARY HARRIET HEATH:

o Mary was called "Hattie".

Child of JAMES CARTMELL and MARY HEATH is:

13. i. SARAH JAMES^4 CARTMELL, b. 23 December 1887, Palestine, Tx..

6. ELIZABETH^3 CARTMELL (ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 26 November 1859 in Ulverston, Eng., and died in England. She married ? THOMPSON.

Children of ELIZABETH CARTMELL and ? THOMPSON are:

i. JESSIE MAUD^4 THOMPSON, m. ? HOMBY.

ii. JAMES DANIEL THOMPSON.

Notes for JAMES DANIEL THOMPSON:

o James lived in Dalton, Furness, England

iii. JOHN THOMAS THOMPSON.

iv. MABLE FRANCIS THOMPSON, m. (1) ? RIGBY; m. (2) ? DALTON.

Generation No. 3

7. ELIZABETH SARAH⁴ BELL (MARY JANE³ CARTMELL, ROBINSON², ISAAC¹) was born 03 August 1878 in Haulme Cottages, Dalkton, Lancaster, Eng., and died 25 December 1955 in Sand Hill, Quebec, Canada. She married WALLACE STUART LOFTHOUSE.

Notes for WALLACE STUART LOFTHOUSE:

Douglas Lofthouse's parents returned from Lethbridge (where he was working for the railroad) in about 1918, and may have picked up the old Cartmell farm, as Douglas says the farm was 200 acres (same as the Cartmell farm). The Lofthouses then started to farm the property which was located on the road from Cookshire to Lennexville several miles to the west of the Sand Hill cemetery. The question is - what happened to the Cartmell farm when Isaac returned to England in 1912?

Children of ELIZABETH BELL and WALLACE LOFTHOUSE are:

i. ETHYL DOROTHY⁵ LOFTHOUSE, b. 06 January 1907; m. CLAYTON HODGMAN.

Notes for CLAYTON HODGMAN:

Clayton and Ethyl lived in Sherbrooke and Lennoxville, Quebec

ii. MARJORY MARY LOFTHOUSE, b. 09 December 1910; d. 1981; m. MAYNARD E. SARGENT.

Notes for MAYNARD E. SARGENT:

Maynard and Marjory lived in Rock Island, Quebec, Canada

14. iii. DOUGLAS REGINALD STUART LOFTHOUSE, b. 02 March 1916.

8. JAMES ROBERT⁴ CARTMELL (ISAAC³, ROBINSON², ISAAC¹) was born 24 July 1870 in Eaton, PQ, Canada, and died 12 August 1950 in Burlington, Vt.. He married MARION A. OLDFIELD 14 March 1895 in Richmond, Richmond Co., Quebec, daughter of JAMES OLDFIELD.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT CARTMELL:

o I have a copy of James/Marion's marriage cert (dwc-10May99). James Robinson Cartmell and Marion Oldfield were both "of the city of Sherbrooke" at the time of the marriage. Question - What was the connection to Richmond? Richmond is about 25 miles NW of Sherbrooke. It is interesting that the officiating Minister was a Kellock, and that both witnesses were Kellocks. DID THESE TWO ELOPE? It would appear that Marion was about 6 months pregnant at the time of the marriage.

Children of JAMES CARTMELL and MARION OLDFIELD are:

i. GLADYS KIRKBY⁵ CARTMELL, b. 13 June 1895, Middlebury, Vt.; d. 30 May 1951, Middlebury, Vt.; m. HARRY ELLSWORTH BROWN.

Notes for GLADYS KIRKBY CARTMELL:

I'm not sure that Gladys was born in Middlebury, Vt. She was christened there, but could have been born in Quebec, Canada (dwc-10May99)

15. ii. MARJORIE DAUNES CARTMELL, b. 01 June 1899, Weybridge, Vt.; d. 10 August 1992, Middlebury, Vt..

16. iii. EDITH CARLISLE CARTMELL, b. 29 May 1902, Weybridge, Vt.; d. 18 January 1979, Middlebury, Vt..

17. iv. DOROTHY LUCY CARTMELL, b. 09 November 1903, Weybridge, Vt..

18. v. ROBINSON JAMES CARTMELL, b. 12 January 1906, Weybridge, Vt.; d. 08 May 1983, Vero Beach, Fl..

9. MAUD^4 CARTMELL (ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born Abt. 1874 in Eaton, Quebec, Canada, and died in Lebanon, NH. She married CYRUS HORATIO MUNCASTER, son of WILLIAM MUNCASTER and SARAH ?.

Notes for MAUD CARTMELL:

o Lived in Sherbrooke, Canada; then in New Hampshire, where she died.

o In the writeup for James Cartmell's death (1950 in Middlebury, Vt) he was survived by "...one sister, Mrs. C.H. Muncaster of Norwich, Vt."

o Maud had twins (stillborn ?) before Mabel.

Notes for CYRUS HORATIO MUNCASTER:

o I have notes taken from viewing his baptism entry in Rev. Edward Parkin's Church of England Register (Cookshire, PQ, Canada, 1871). It is interesting to note that at the same church service JAMES ROBINSON CARTMELL was baptised. The two witness signatures on the church register for BOTH baptisms are Isaac Cartmell and William Muncaster.

Child of MAUD CARTMELL and CYRUS MUNCASTER is:

19. i. MABLE ELIZABETH^5 MUNCASTER, b. 28 March 1898, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; d. 28 November 1992, Hanover, NH.

10. JOHN AIRDRIE^4 CARTMELL (ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 1886 in Sherbrooke (?), Quebec, Canada, and died 1964 in Crosthwaite, Eng.. He married HILDA ROBERTS.

Child of JOHN CARTMELL and HILDA ROBERTS is:

20. i. PETER AIRDRIE^5 CARTMELL, b. Abt. 1922, Crosthwaite, Eng..

11. RAEBURN LUCY^4 CARTMELL (ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 29 July 1904 in Quebec, Canada, and died 21 May 1989 in Somerset West, Cape, South Africa. She married LAWRENCE V. PEARSON February 1928 in Cartmel Priory, England, son of MAURICE PEARSON.

Notes for RAEBURN LUCY CARTMELL:

Raeburn lived in Hillcrest and Kloof in Natal after her husband's death - then moved to Somerset West (50 miles from Cape Town) during 1973, and died on 21 May 1989.

Notes for LAWRENCE V. PEARSON:

Lawrence was a surgeon, and he lived (with Raeburn) in Durban, Natal, South Africa, also Eshowe, Zululand (now known as Kwa-Zulu-Natal).

Lawrence became Superintendent of the Nongoma Mission Hospital in Zululand after retirement.

Children of RAEBURN CARTMELL and LAWRENCE PEARSON are:

21. i. SHEILA ELIZABETH^5 PEARSON, b. 16 November 1930, Durban, South Africa.

22. ii. PAMELA DIANA PEARSON, b. 25 November 1932, Durban, south Africa.

12. MYRDITH BRAITHWAITE^4 CARTMELL (ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1). She married PERCY HAMPSHIRE.

Notes for MYRDITH BRAITHWAITE CARTMELL:

Patricia Hampshire, Home View Cottage, Brigsteer, Kendal, Cumbria LA8 - 8AT, England

Notes for PERCY HAMPSHIRE:

o Percy was from Leeds, Yorkshire.

Child of MYRDITH CARTMELL and PERCY HAMPSHIRE is:

i. PATRICIA CARTMELL^5 HAMPSHIRE, b. 21 May 1929.

13. SARAH JAMES^4 CARTMELL (JAMES^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 23 December 1887 in Palestine, Tx.. She married A.M. CALLOWAY 26 October 1907.

Notes for SARAH JAMES CARTMELL:

o Sarah was called Sarah Jimmy, and later, Aunt Jimmy.

Notes for A.M. CALLOWAY:

o A.M. was called "Bud"

Child of SARAH CARTMELL and A.M. CALLOWAY is:

i. ROBERT^5 CALLOWAY.

Notes for ROBERT CALLOWAY:

o Robert was a pall bearer at Miss Sarah's funeral

Generation No. 4

14. DOUGLAS REGINALD STUART^5 LOFTHOUSE (ELIZABETH SARAH^4 BELL, MARY JANE^3 CARTMELL, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 02 March 1916. He married WINIFRED MAYFIELD DARBY.

Notes for DOUGLAS REGINALD STUART LOFTHOUSE:

o Mrs. Lofthouse thinks that Douglas' parents paid their taxes in Cookshire.

Notes for WINIFRED MAYFIELD DARBY:

Douglas and Winifred were married in the Church of the Advent (Anglican).

Children of DOUGLAS LOFTHOUSE and WINIFRED DARBY are:

i. ROSEMARY WINIFRED DARBY^6 LOFTHOUSE, b. 21 November 1944, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada; m. DOUGLAS ORME, 23 June 1973, Sherbrooke, quebec, Canada.

ii. DONALD WALLACE DARBY LOFTHOUSE, b. 25 October 1952, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada; m. CATHERINE HO, 10 November 1984, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

15. MARJORIE DAUNES^5 CARTMELL (JAMES ROBERT^4, ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 01 June 1899 in Weybridge, Vt., and died 10 August 1992 in Middlebury, Vt.. She married (1) ? SOMMERS. She married (2) JACK HOLMES. She married (3) GEORGE MILES RAY 08 September 1924 in Middlebury, Vt..

Notes for MARJORIE DAUNES CARTMELL:

Marjorie died at the Porter Nursing Home

Notes for ? SOMMERS:

Sommers was a sailor

Child of MARJORIE CARTMELL and GEORGE RAY is:

i. ROBERT CARTMELL^6 RAY, b. 08 October 1925, Burlington, Vt.; d. 22 August 1984, Bristol, Vt.; m. ERNESTINE MAE MALZAC, 25 August 1946, Middlebury, Vt..

16. EDITH CARLISLE^5 CARTMELL (JAMES ROBERT^4, ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 29 May 1902 in Weybridge, Vt., and died 18 January 1979 in Middlebury, Vt.. She married ARTHUR ELLSWORTH BENEDICT 25 September 1925 in Middlebury, Vt., son of CHARLES BENEDICT and AGNES TAGGART.

Notes for ARTHUR ELLSWORTH BENEDICT:

In the Benedicts book Arthur is listed as a Carpenter Contractor, Mason, mem Amer Legion, Rotary and fireman. Residence - 18 Court St., Middlebury, Vt.

Children of EDITH CARTMELL and ARTHUR BENEDICT are:

i. AGNES RHEA^6 BENEDICT, b. 11 February 1930, Middlebury, Vt.; m. STEPHEN PERRY JAMES, 05 January 1952, Middlebury, Vt..

ii. MYRDITH MARJORIE BENEDICT, b. 02 March 1934, Middlebury, Vt.; m. JOHN REANEY MCKINLEY, 05 March 1955, Middlebury, Vt..

17. DOROTHY LUCY^5 CARTMELL (JAMES ROBERT^4, ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 09 November 1903 in Weybridge, Vt.. She married ARTHUR ALFRED MURRAY 04 September 1922 in Middlebury, Vt..

Children of DOROTHY CARTMELL and ARTHUR MURRAY are:

i. MARION LUCY^6 MURRAY, b. 25 January 1923, Middlebury, Vt.; m. RICHARD WARREN BROCK, 13 June 1944, Middlebury, Vt..

ii. GLADYS JANE MURRAY, b. 02 March 1924, Middlebury, Vt.; m. ALPHONSE JOHN QUESNEL, 15 November 1944, Middlebury, Vt..

Notes for GLADYS JANE MURRAY:

Gladys and Alphonse were married in a Catholic ceremony. Gladys also known as "Cidy".

Notes for ALPHONSE JOHN QUESNEL:

when Alphonse was married in 1944 his occ was farmer. In 1951 it was Cattle Buyer.

iii. ANN CARTMELL MURRAY, b. 02 December 1928, Middlebury, Vt.; d. 29 January 1985, Middlebury, Vt.; m. LESTER FLOYD SIMPSON, 28 September 1957, Rutland, Vt..

iv. SHIRLEY MURRAY, m. JOE MARTIN.

18. ROBINSON JAMES^5 CARTMELL (JAMES ROBERT^4, ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 12 January 1906 in Weybridge, Vt., and died 08 May 1983 in Vero Beach, Fl.. He married ELEANOR GERTRUDE FOOTE 21 August 1930 in Middlebury, Vt., daughter of WILLIAM FOOTE and CLARIBEL HULETT.

Children of ROBINSON CARTMELL and ELEANOR FOOTE are:

i. JAMES ROBERT^6 CARTMELL, b. 01 April 1931, Middlebury, Vt.; m. JACQUELINE MARY WARNER, 14 February 1959, Burlington, Vt..

Notes for JACQUELINE MARY WARNER:

Jacqueline was born in the Rutland Hospital, the daughter of Charles Edward Sullivan and his wife, Hazel Edwards (the third child born to this couple). Shortly after her birth she was adopted by Elmer Alpheus Warner and his wife, Catherine Mary Hughes.

ii. JANE CARTMELL, b. 30 April 1932, Middlebury, Vt.; m. PETER CHADWICK HARTSUFF, 16 September 1958, Frankfort au main, Germany.

Notes for PETER CHADWICK HARTSUFF:

per Todd - Father was Conway Dayton Hartsuff, but at age 18 changed his name to

Peter Chadwick Hartsuff (verified by Peter).

iii. KATE CARTMELL, b. 30 October 1940, Middlebury, Vt.; m. DOUGLAS WARNOCK CAMPBELL, 27 December 1975, San Anselmo, Ca..

19. MABLE ELIZABETH^5 MUNCASTER (MAUD^4 CARTMELL, ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 28 March 1898 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 28 November 1992 in Hanover, NH. She married GUY ALTON WHITCOMB 24 July 1918 in So. Royalton, Vt..

Children of MABLE MUNCASTER and GUY WHITCOMB are:

i. DOROTHY MABLE^6 WHITCOMB, b. 10 December 1918, Norwich, Vt..

ii. GUY HORATIO WHITCOMB, b. 12 June 1920, Norwich, Vt.; m. OLIVE LIZZIE MOORE, 29 August 1940, Norwich, Vt..

iii. RICHARD CHARLES WHITCOMB, b. 11 September 1921, Hartford, Vt.; d. 24 January 1979, Los Angeles, Ca.; m. ELOISE SUSAN ANDERSON WALKER.

iv. OLIVE EDITH WHITCOMB, b. 14 April 1926, Hanover, NH; m. RALPH JEAN PROVENCHER, 10 July 1955, Hanover, NH.

20. PETER AIRDRIE^5 CARTMELL (JOHN AIRDRIE^4, ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born Abt. 1922 in Crosthwaite, Eng.. He married (1) BESSIE DOBSON October 1947 in Crosthwaite, Eng.. He married (2) ELIZABETH HARRIS-LEACH 31 March 1979 in Kendal, Eng..

Notes for ELIZABETH HARRIS-LEACH:

Elizabeth had a son by a previous marriage - Charles

Children of PETER CARTMELL and BESSIE DOBSON are:

i. SUSAN^6 CARTMELL, b. 1950, Seascale, Cumbria, Eng.; m. CHRISTOPHER LOYNES.

ii. JULIA CARTMELL, b. 1952, Seascale, Cumbria, Eng.; m. IAN SAMSWORTH.

Child of PETER CARTMELL and ELIZABETH HARRIS-LEACH is:

iii. JOHN^6 CARTMELL.

21. SHEILA ELIZABETH^5 PEARSON (RAEBURN LUCY^4 CARTMELL, ISAAC^3, ROBINSON^2, ISAAC^1) was born 16 November 1930 in Durban, South Africa. She married HAROLD NORMAN GROOM 11 February 1956 in Durban, South Africa.

Notes for SHEILA ELIZABETH PEARSON:

(1997) - Sheila's address is PO Box 611, Somerset West 7129, Cape, South Africa

Children of SHEILA PEARSON and HAROLD GROOM are:

i. SUSAN CAROLINE^6 GROOM, b. 28 November 1956, Durban, South Africa; m. PAUL FRANZL VON STEIN, 11 February 1981.

Notes for SUSAN CAROLINE GROOM:

Susan and Paul were divorced on 22 Nov 1989. Susan met Paul at Old Mutual, Pinelands, in June 1980. they were engaged in October, 1980, and then married in 1981. She currently (Oct 1997) works as a Drafter at Old Mutual, Head Office, Pineland, in the Employee Benefits area. Paul works at Rand Merchant Bank as a Marketing and Sales Manager. He is remarried with 2 sons - halfbrothers to Simone and Chloe. (per

Susan 15 Oct 97 fax).

ii. KEVIN VERNON GROOM, b. 09 July 1958, Durban, South Africa; m. HANNELIE JACOBS, December 1981, Bree River Area, South Africa.

iii. BRIAN LEONARD GROOM, b. 01 April 1962, Durban, South Africa; m. MARGARET ANNE HEUNIS, 28 October 1988, Pinelands, CT.

22. PAMELA DIANA^{5} PEARSON (RAEBURN LUCY^{4} CARTMELL, ISAAC^{3}, ROBINSON^{2}, ISAAC^{1}) was born 25 November 1932 in Durban, south Africa. She married (1) CORNELIS LUCAS W. VAN YSENDIJK 21 April 1958 in Durban, South Africa. She married (2) DENNIS LEE DAWSON 04 November 1972.

Notes for PAMELA DIANA PEARSON:

Cornelis and Pamela were married in St. James Church; and were divorced in about 1969

Children of PAMELA PEARSON and CORNELIS VAN YSENDIJK are:

i. HELEN INGRID^{6} VAN YSENDIJK, b. 07 January 1958, Durban, South Africa; m. (1) WILLIAM COOPER, 15 December 1979, Cape Town, South Africa; m. (2) ANDRIES BARNARD, Aft. 1990, Knysna, South Africa.

Notes for HELEN INGRID VAN YSENDIJK:

o Helen and William were married in the Rosebank Methodist Church

Notes for ANDRIES BARNARD:

o Andries adopted Helen's two daughters by her first marriage - Jane & Michelle

ii. MELANIE KIM VAN YSENDIJK, b. 15 December 1959, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; m. SIMON ARTHUR BLACK, 24 December 1990, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

Notes for MELANIE KIM VAN YSENDIJK:

o Salisbury, S. Rhodesia is now called Harare, Zimbabwe.

o Melanie & Simon were married at the Spiers Wine Estate, Stellenbosch

iii. NIGEL BRETT VAN YSENDIJK, b. 29 July 1964, Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa; m. JANKE GEESKE VAN DIJK, 09 October 1993, Cape Town, South Africa.

Notes for NIGEL BRETT VAN YSENDIJK:

o Nigel and Janke were married in the Claremont Methodist Church, Cape Town

Descendants of Henry Cartmill Sr.

Contributed by Gary Williams E-Mail: Gary

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.1 was born 1706 in Chester Co. Pa., and died September 04, 1786 in Botetourt Co. Virginia. He married MARY Bef. 1750 in Chester Co. Pa.
Children of HENRY SR. and MARY are:
i. JAMES2 CARTMILL.
2. ii. CAPT.JOHN B. CARTMILL, b. 1751, Chester Co. Pa. d. 1838, Lafayette Co. Missouri.
3. iii. HENRY CARTMILL JR., b. 1754, Chester Co. Pa. d. November 14, 1838, Botetourt Co. Virginia.
iv. PEGGY CARTMILL, m. JAMES GREEN.
4. v. DAUGHTER CARTMILL.
5. vi. POLLY CARTMILL, d. December 28, 1811, Botetourt Co. Va.
vii. DAUGHTER CARTMILL2,3, m. JAMES HUSTON.

Generation No. 2

2. CAPT.JOHN B.2 CARTMILL (HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)4 was born 1751 in Chester Co. Pa., and died 1838 in Lafayette Co. Missouri. He married ANNA SKILLERN in Botetourt Co. Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM SKILLERN and ELIZABETH.
Children of CAPT.JOHN CARTMILL and ANNA SKILLERN are:
6. i. CYNTHA ANNA3 CARTMILL, b. 1775.
7. ii. HERNY CARTMILL, b. 1769, Botetourt Co. Virginia d. 1824, Kanawha Co. West Virginia.
iii. DAVID CARTMILL, m. NANCY TEMPLE.
iv. JAMES CARTMILL, m. MARGARET PEGGY.
v. JOHN JR. CARTMILL.
vi. WILLIAM WALLACE CARTMILL, b. 1789 m. CATHERINE THORNTON.
vii. ROBERT CARTMILL.
viii. MARGARET PEGGY CARTMILL.
ix. MARY A. CARTMILL5.
x. ANNE CARTMILL.
3. HENRY CARTMILL2 JR. (HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born 1754 in Chester Co. Pa., died November 14, 1838 in Botetourt Co. Virginia. He married SARAH ANDERSON May 27, 1776 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, daughter of JAMES ANDERSON.
Children of HENRY JR. and SARAH ANDERSON are:
i. HENRY III3 CARTMILL, b. 1778, Botetourt Co. Virginia d. 1834, Botetourt Co. Virginia.
8. ii. ANN CARTMILL, b. 1800, Botetourt Co. Virginia d. September 20, 1841, Botetourt Co. Virginia.
iii. ELIZABETH CARTMILL, b. Botetourt Co. Virginia d. May 30, 1854, Botetourt Co. Virginia.
iv. JOHN CARTMILL, b. Botetourt Co. Virginia d. August 23, 1858, Botetourt Co. Virginia.
v. JAMES CARTMILL, b. Botetourt Co. Virginia d. 1840, Botetourt Co.Virginia.
vi. THOMAS CARTMILL, b. Botetourt Co. Virginia d. August 03, 1858, Botetourt Co. Virginia.
9. vii. POLLY MARY CARTMILL, b. 1783, Botetourt Co. Virginia d. 1837, Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia.
4. DAUGHTER2 CARTMILL (HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.). She married ROBERT STEWART.
Child of DAUGHTER CARTMILL and ROBERT STEWART is:
i. HENRY3 STEWART
. 5. POLLY2 CARTMILL (HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) died December 28, 1811 in Botetourt Co. Va. She married WILLIAM B. PATTERSON, son of SAMUEL PATTERSON and MARGARET
. Children of POLLY CARTMILL and WILLIAM PATTERSON are:
i. TIMOTHY3 PATTERSON.
10. ii. MARY J. PATTERSON.
iii. JAMES G. PATTERSON.
iv. B. G. PATTERSON.
v. CHARLES S. PATTERSON.
vi. BETTIE PATTERSON, m. H.G. GUTHRIE.
vii. JOHN A. PATTERSON.

Generation No. 3

6. CYNTHA ANNA3 CARTMILL (CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)11 was born 1775. She married ROBERT WALLACE12 December 31, 1789 in Botetourt Co. Virginia.
Child of CYNTHA CARTMILL and ROBERT WALLACE is:
i. ELIZABETH4 WALLACE.
7. HENRY3 CARTMILL (CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)13 was born 1769 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, and died 1824 in Kanawha Co. West Virginia. He married ISABELLA BOGAN February 04, 1799 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, daughter of ANDREW BORGAN.
Children of HENRY CARTMILL and ISABELLA BOGAN are:
11. i. VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, b. November 1799; d. Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind..
ii. ROBERT CARTMILL.
12. iii. JOHN B. CARTMILL, b. January 1803, Botetourt Co. Va. d. 1877, Pleasantville Pike Co. Indiana.
13. iv. DAVID CARTMILL, b. 1805, Putnam Co. West Virginia; d. January 15, 1875, Hartford Co..
v. JAMES HENRY CARTMILL.
vi. ELVIRA CARTMILL.
vii. ANN E CARTMILL.
8. ANN3 CARTMILL (HENRY CARTMILL2 JR., HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)14 was born 1800 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, and died September 20, 1841 in Botetourt Co. Virginia. She married THOMAS BROWN September 14, 1815 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, son of JOHN JR. and MARY DOAK.
Children of ANN CARTMILL and THOMAS BROWN are:
i. MARY4 BROWN, b. 1816.
ii. ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 1819.
iii. NANCY ANN BROWN, b. 1821.
iv. JOHN BROWN, b. 1823.
vi. JAMES BROWN, b. 1828.
vii. THOMAS W BROWN, b. 1831.
9. POLLY MARY3 CARTMILL (HENRY CARTMILL2 JR., HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born 1783 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, and died 1837 in Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia. She married (1) JAMES SISSON February 05, 1807 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, son of CALEB SISSON and NELLIE BRANHAM.
Children of POLLY CARTMILL and JAMES SISSON are:
i. ELIZA ANN4 SISSON, b. April 11, 1808, Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia; d. August 18, 1891, Richards, Vernon Co. Missouri; m. ANDREW KOONTZ 1825, Kanawha Co., Wva.

ii. ALLEN G SISSON, b. Abt. 1810 Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia; d. Missouri; m. POLLY ATKESON, 1833.

14. iii. HENRY CLAYTON SISSON, b. 1815, Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia; d. July 18, 1863, Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia; m. REBECCA SAMMUELS, January 28, 1838, Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia.
iv. SARAH SISSON, m. BENJAMIN MILARD.
v. CAROLINE SISSON, m. JOHN WILSON.
vi. NANCY S. SISSON.b. Abt. 1817
vii. MARY SISSON,b. Abt. 1818 m. ? STREET.
15. viii. JAMES C. SISSON, b. December 25, 1820, Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia; d. January 14, 1880, Johnson Co. Missouri; m. ESTHER HULTZ, October 1842, Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia.
ix. ANN SISSON, m. (1)CHARLES K. GORGAS August 01, 1860; m. (2) HIRAM HANSBROUGH.
x. JOHN SISSON, b. Abt. 1823 Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia; m.ELLEN GLOVER
10. MARY J.3 PATTERSON (POLLY2 CARTMILL, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.). She married GASPER COINER.
Child of MARY PATTERSON and GASPER COINER is:
i. MARY J.4 COINER.

Generation No. 4

11. VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL (HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born November 1799, and died in Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind.. She married STEPHAN HUBBARD August 18, 1820 in Kanawha Co. WVa.
Children of VIRGINIA CARTMILL and STEPHAN HUBBARD are:
16. i. JOHN AUSTIN5 HUBBARD, b. 1822, Kanawha Co. WVa..
ii. WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD, b. 1823, Kanawha Co. WVa.; d. November 06, 1863, Pocahontas Co. Va.31.
17. iii. SARAH ANN HUBBARD, b. 1828, Kanawha Co. WVa.; d. January 08, 1900, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa..
18. iv. MARY S. HUBBARD, b. 1833, Kanawha Co. WVa.; d. 1899-1900, Shelby Co. Ind..
19. v. LOUISA ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. 1836, Putnam Co. WVa..
vi. STEPHEN THOMAS HUBBARD, b. 1838, Kanawha Co. WVa.; d. Pine Bluff, Ark..
20. vii. FRANCES W. HUBBARD, b. November 12, 1838, Kanawha Co. WVa.; d. October 28, 1918, Liberty Twp. Shelby Co. Ind..
21. viii. AMERICA MATILDA HUBBARD, b. February 05, 1843, Putnam Co. WVa.; d. February 10, 1915, Brady Ind..
22. ix. DAVID C. HUBBARD, b. August 16, 1824, Kanawha Co. WVa.; d. October 15, 1895, Shelby Co. Ind.
12. JOHN B.4 CARTMILL (HERNY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born January 1803 in Botetourt Co. Va., and died 1877 in Pleasantville Pike Co.
Indiana. He married CATHERINE RUCKER November 13, 1829 in Kanawha Co.W.Va.
Children of JOHN CARTMILL and CATHERINE RUCKER are:
23. i. FRANCES5 CARTMILL, b. 1830, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. 1850, Shelby Co. Ind..
24. ii. CHARLES W. CARTMILL, b. 1833, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. 1895.
25. iii. HANNAH J. CARTMILL, b. 1839, Shelby Co. Ind..
iv. JOHN W. CARTMILL, b. 1841, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. May 01, 1888, Howell Co. Mo.; m. (1) ELIZABETH A. BUSH, March 11, 1885, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. (2) MARY A. HOUSE, March 11, 1885, Jackson Co. Ark..
v. ROBERT T. CARTMILL, b. 1843, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. November 05, 1861, Maryland.
vi. ELZY CARTMILL, b. March 1846, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. Howell Co. Mo.; m. (1) SUSAN GRIFFITH, October 03, 1867, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. (2) NANCY F. TURPIN, January 08, 1871, Warrick Co. Ind..
26. vii. CLIMENA CARTMILL, b. 1848, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. Shelby Co. Ind..
27. viii. CATHERINE C. CARTMILL, b. October 07, 1849, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. March 28, 1932, Warrick Co. Ind..
ix. MARY ELIZABETH CARTMILL, b. August 27, 1852, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. Warrick Co. Ind.
13. DAVID4 CARTMILL (HERNY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)32 was born 1805 in Putnam Co. West Virginia, and died January 15, 1875 in Hartford Co. He married SARAH DUDDING March 05, 1829 in Kanawha Co. West Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM DUDDING and NANCY BLAKE.
Children of DAVID CARTMILL and SARAH DUDDING are:
i. ELIZABETH5 CARTMILL, b. 1830, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. 1876, Ohio;
ii. MARY E CARTMILL, b. 1832, Kanawha Co. W.Va.34.
28. iii. NANCY JANE CARTMILL, b. November 29, 1834, Kanawha Co. W.Va. d. December 27, 1918, New Haven, W.Va..
29. iv. SARAH M CARTMILL, b. 1836, Kanawha Co. W.Va. d. 1876, Ohio.
30. v. WILLIAM H. CARTMILL, b. 1838.
vi. JOHN L. CARTMILL, b. 1840; d. 1855.
31. vii. JAMES ANDERSON CARTMILL, b. October 21, 1843, Kanawha Co. W.Va. d. December 31, 1931, Milton, W.Va..
32. viii. CHARLES FLEMING CARTMILL, b. 1846, Putnam Co. W.Va.
33. ix. NAPOLEON BONAPART CARTMILL, b. January 03, 1844, Putnam Co. W.Va. d. September 09, 1933, Hartford, W.Va..

14. HENRY C.4 SISSON (POLLY MARY3 CARTMILL, HENRY CARTMILL2 JR., HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)35,36,37,38,39 was born 1815 in Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva40,41, and died July 18, 1863 in Sissonville, Kanwaha Co.,Wva42. He married REBECCA SAMUELS43,44 January 28, 1837 in Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva45,46.

Children of HENRY SISSON and REBECCA SAMUELS are:
i. JAMES M.5 SISSON, b. December 07, 1839, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva d. June 22, 1874, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva m. CLARISSA C. ATKINSON, January 06, 185851.
ii. MARY C. SISSON, b. Abt. 1842, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva52; m. JOHN GRIFFITH NEWHOUSE, Unknown.

oone Co. Missouri; m. ESTHER HOLT, October 1842, Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virgini
ANN SISSON, m. (1) CHARLES K. CORRGAS August 01, 1860; m. (2) HIRAM HANSBROUG
JOHN SISSON, b. Abt. 1823 Sissonville, Kanawha Co. West Virginia; m. ELLEN GLOVER.

MARY13 PATTERSON (POLLY2 CARTMILL, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.). She married C
hild of MARY PATTERSON and CASPER CONNER is:
MARY14 CONNER.

eneration No. 4

VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL (HENRY3, CAPT. JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born
nd died in Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind.. She married STEPHAN HUBBARD August 18, 1820 in K
Va.

hildren of VIRGINIA CARTMILL and STEPHAN HUBBARD are:
i. JOHN AUSTIN5 HUBBARD, b. 1822, Kanawha Co. W.Va.
WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD, b. 1821, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. November 06, 1863, Pocahont
iii. SARAH ANN HUBBARD, b. 1828, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. January 08, 1906, Redhouse, Pu
iv. MARY S. HUBBARD, b. 1833, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. 1870-1900, Shelby Co. Ind.
v. LOUISA ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. 1836, Putnam Co. W.Va.
STEPHEN THOMAS HUBBARD, b. 1818, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. Pine Bluff, Ark.
vii. FRANCES W. HUBBARD, b. November 12, 1838, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. October 28, 19
lby Co. Ind.
viii. AMERICA MATILDA HUBBARD, b. February 05, 1843, Putnam Co. W.Va.; d. February

ix. DAVID C. HUBBARD, b. August 16, 1834, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. October 15, 1895, Shel

JOHN B.4 CARTMILL (HENRY3, CAPT. JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born Ja
etetourt Co. Va., and died 1897 in Pleasantville Pike Co.
diana. He married CATHERINE RUCKER November 13, 1829 in Kanawha Co. W.Va.
hildren of JOHN CARTMILL and CATHERINE RUCKER are:
i. FRANCES CARTMILL, b. 1830, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. 1850, Shelby Co. Ind.
ii. CHARLES W. CARTMILL, b. 1833, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. 1895
iii. HANNAH J. CARTMILL, b. 1839, Shelby Co. Ind.
JOHN W. CARTMILL, b. 1844 Shelby Co. Ind.; d. May 01, 1888, Howell Co. Mo.; m. (1) ELIZ
USH, March 11, 1865, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. (2) MARY A. HOUSE, March 11, 1885, Jackson Co. A
ROBERT T. CARTMILL, b. 1843, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. November 05, 1861, Maryland.
ELZY CARTMILL, b. March 1846, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. Howell Co. Mo.; m. (1) SUSAN GRIFF
67, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. (2) NANCY F. TURPIN, January 06, 1871, Warrick Co. Ind.
vii. CLIMENA CARTMILL, b. 1838, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. Shelby Co. Ind.
viii. CATHERINE C. CARTMILL, b. October 07, 1849, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. March 28, 1932, W
MARY ELIZABETH CARTMILL, b. August 27, 1852, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. Warrick Co. Ind.

DAVID4 CARTMILL (HENRY3, CAPT. JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)32 was born 1
West Virginia, and died January 15, 1875 in Hartford Co. He married SARAH DUDDING Marc
anawha Co. West Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM DUDDING and NANCY SLAKE.
ildren of DAVID CARTMILL and SARAH DUDDING are:
ELIZABETH5 CARTMILL, b. 1830, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. 1876, Ohio.
MARY E CARTMILL, b. 1832, Kanawha Co. W.Va.34
iii. NANCY JANE CARTMILL, b. November 29, 1834, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. December 27, 1
ven, W.Va.
iv. SARAH M CARTMILL, b. 1836, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. 1876, Ohio.
v. WILLIAM H. CARTMILL, b. 1838.
JOHN L. CARTMILL, b. 1840; d. 1855.
vii. JAMES ANDERSON CARTMILL, b. October 21, 1843, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. December
Va.

iii. JULIA ANN SISSON, b. August 11, 1842, Sissonville, Charleston, W. Virginia, Usa. d. August 07, 1865, Sissonville, Charleston.W.
Virginia,Usa m. WILLIAM COLUMBUS WILLIAMS, Bef. 1864.
iv. THOMAS SISSON, b. Abt. 1843; d. Unknown; m. ESTHER SPENCER, Unknown.
v. GREENBERRY SISSON, b. 1843; d. September 1865, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva.
vi. HENRY C. JR. SISSON, b. 1847, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva. d. July 27, 1905, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva. m. MARY J. MCCLANAHAN, Unknown.
vii. JOHN WOOD SISSON, b. 1850, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva. d. 1901, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva61; m. SUSAN JAMES, Unknown.
viii. WILLIE SISSON, b. Abt. 1853.
ix. SARAH E. SISSON, b. 1855, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva; d. July 1865, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva62.
x. BENJAMIN N. SISSON, b. 1858, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva. d. 1931, Sissonville, Kanawha Co.,Wva. m. LIZZIE JOHNSON, Bef. 1882.

15. JAMES C.4 SISSON (POLLY MARY3 CARTMILL, HENRY CARTMILL2 JR., HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born December 25, 1820 in Kanawha Co., Wva69, and died January 14, 1880 in Missouri, Usa. He married ESTHER AULTZ October 1842.

Children of JAMES SISSON and ESTHER AULTZ are:
i. ADAM D.5 SISSON, b. Abt. 1843; d. Abt. 1853.
ii. JAMES HENRY SISSON, b. Abt. 1845; d. Unknown; m. REBECCA POAGE, 1871.
iii. MARTHA SISSON, b. Abt. 1847.
iv. NANCY SISSON, b. Abt. 1849.
v. JOHN A. SISSON, b. Abt. 1850; d. Unknown; m. DORA DOOLEY, 1875.
vi. BENJAMIN SISSON, b. Abt. 1853, West Virginia.
vii. JOHANNAH SISSON, b. Abt. 1855.
viii. MARY SISSON, b. Abt. 1857.
ix. WILLIAM SISSON, b. Unknown.
x. LAURA SISSON, b. Unknown.
xi. LEE SISSON, b. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

16. JOHN AUSTIN5 HUBBARD (VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)was born 1822 in Kanawha Co. WVa.. He married FRANCES CARTMILL February 26, 1847 in Shelby Co. Ind., daughter of JOHN CARTMILL and CATHERINE RUCKER.

Children of JOHN HUBBARD and FRANCES CARTMILL are:
i. SARAH6 HUBBARD, b. California; d. Crawfordsville Ind.; m. NAVE CAMPBELL.
ii. AUSTIN MORGAN HUBBARD, b. May 18, 1857, California; d. January 10,1940, Crawfordsville Ind..

17. SARAH ANN5 HUBBARD (VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born 1828 in Kanawha Co. WVa., and died January 08, 1900 in Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.. She married JOHN ALBERT HARMON

Children of SARAH HUBBARD and JOHN HARMON are:
i. FELIX6 HARMON, b. 1849, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; d. March 1856, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.75.
ii. MARIA JANE HARMON, b. December 18, 1852, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; d. September 05, 1931, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; m. THOMAS CARTER.
iii. JOHN WILLIAM HARMON, b. February 05, 1854, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; d. December 27, 1940, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa..
iv. FRANCE FANNIE ELLEN HARMON, b. 1856, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa. d. May 30, 1940, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa..
v. STEPHEN LEWIS HARMON, b. January 23, 1858, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; d. September 25, 1906, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; m. AMY CATHERINE THOMAS.
vi. JEFFANNA ANNA HARMON, b. August 20, 1861, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; d. December 22, 1958, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; m. JOHN LYNN NOFFSINGER, 1886, Gallopolis, Ohio.
vii. SIMON HARMON, b. Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; d. Infant, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa..
viii. BETTY G. HARMON, b. February 17, 1864, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; d. February 11, 1888, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa..
ix. LYDA BELL HARMON, b. February 03, 1872, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa. d. June 20, 1952, Confidence, WVa.; m. LETCHER WELLINGTON HONAKER.
x. ALBERT FRANKLIN HARMON, b. February 10, 1868, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa. d. August 21, 1949, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa..

18. MARY S.5 HUBBARD (VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born 1833 in Kanawha Co. WVa., and died 1899-1900 in Shelby Co. Ind.. She married (1) BENJAMIN SHUMAKE 1851. She married (2)WILLIAM MAXWELL76 1872.

Child of MARY HUBBARD and BENJAMIN SHUMAKE is:
37. i. AURILDA LEITHEY JANE6 SHUMAKE, b. 1853; d. 1917.

Children of MARY HUBBARD and WILLIAM MAXWELL are:
38. ii. JAMES6 MAXWELL, b. 1859; d. 1940, Pleasant View, Ind..
iii. STEPHEN MAXWELL, d. 1920, Pleasant View, Ind..
iv. ELISHA MAXWELL, d. 1930, Indiana.
39. v. ISABELL MAXWELL, b. Sugar Creek, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. Indiana.

19. LOUISA ELIZABETH5 HUBBARD (VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2,HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)77 was born 1836 in Putnam Co. WVa.. She married JOHN ENSMINGER March 24, 1856 in Shelby Co. Ind.

Children of LOUISA HUBBARD and JOHN ENSMINGER are:
i. ROMAINE6 ENSMINGER, b. December 1856, Putnam Co. WVa.; d. March 1933, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. PHILIP METZER, February 25, 1885.
40. ii. MARY JENNIE ENSMINGER, b. 1858, Putnam Co. WVa..
iii. FLORA ISABELL ENSMINGER, b. January 07, 1861, Liberty Twp. Shelby Co. Ind.; m. (1) JOHN ECK, January 13, 1881, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. (2) THOMAS J. MCCAIN, October 11, 1905
iv. HARRIET ENSMINGER, b. 1864, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. (1) KNOWN MCKAY; m. (2) WALTER PINE.
v. CHARLES C. ENSMINGER, b. January 31, 1868, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. MERTIE I. SUTTON, August 05, 1896.
vi. GEORGE ENSMINGER, b. January 31, 1868, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. September 04, 1931, Shelbyville, Ind.; m. EMMA KINSLEY.

20. FRANCES W.5 HUBBARD (VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born November 12, 1838 in Kanawha Co. WVa., and died October 28, 1918 in Liberty Twp. Shelby Co. Ind.. She married (1) SYLVESTER BALLARD September 21, 1857 in Shelby Co. Ind.. She married (2) ALLEN GOSSETT November 20, 1873 in Shelby Co. Ind..

Child of FRANCES HUBBARD and SYLVESTER BALLARD is:
i. LIZZIE MACK6 BALLARD, b. 1865, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. JOHN WESLEY CRUM.

Children of FRANCES HUBBARD and ALLEN GOSSETT are:
ii. AUSTIN S.6 GOSSETT, b. 1858, Indiana.
iii. VIOLA A. GOSSETT, b. 1862, Indiana.
iv. ENSLY GOSSETT, b. 1865, Indiana.

21. AMERICA MATILDA5 HUBBARD (VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born February 05, 1843 in Putnam Co. WVa., and died February 10, 1915 in Brady Ind.. She married NEWAL ADDISON ELLIS February 07, 1861.

Children of AMERICA HUBBARD and NEWAL ELLIS are:
41. i. ALBERT HARMON6 ELLIS, b. December 17, 1861, Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind..
42. ii. MITCHELL GREEN ELLIS, b. March 07, 1864, Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind. d. January 07, 1942, Walker, Minn..
iii. WIATT ORVILL ELLIS, b. January 06, 1866, Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind. d. January 24, 1909, Salt Lake City, Utal.
43. iv. MELVINA ELLIS, b. February 20, 1868, Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind.; d. October 12, 1934, Indianapolis. Ind..
44. v. EVERETT ULYSSUS ELLIS, b. May 01, 1872, Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind. d. December 25, 1903, Fairland, Ind..
vi. ANDREW WIATT ELLIS, b. January 07, 1874, Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind.; d. June 21, 1953, Fairland, Ind..

22. DAVID C.5 HUBBARD (VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born August 16, 1824 in Kanawha Co. WVa., and died October 15, 1895 in Shelby Co. Ind.. He married LOUISE A. ELLIS June 06, 1861 in Shelby Co. Ind., daughter of CLARK ELLIS and RUTH SNIDER.

Children of DAVID HUBBARD and LOUISE ELLIS are:
45. i. WILLIAM HENRY6 HUBBARD, b. March 05, 1862, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. June 17, 1936, Jennings Co. Ind..
46. ii. JOHN A. HUBBARD, b. August 07, 1864, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. October 17, 1922, Action Ind..
iii. DAVID CHARLES HUBBARD, b. October 29, 1866, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. April 05, 1937, Indianapolis. Ind..
47. iv. CHARLES A. HUBBARD, b. August 03, 1869, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. August 06, 1913, Newton Ind..
v. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. September 03, 1872, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. October 17, 1902, Fairland, Ind.; m. GEORGE R. HARLAN, October 16, 1888, Shelby Co. Ind..
vi. AMERICA MARY HUBBARD, b. August 13, 1877, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. March 17, 1883, Shelby Co. Ind..
48. vii. THOMAS FRANKLIN HUBBARD, b. September 09, 1880, Brandywine Twp, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. July 23, 1945, Geneva Ind..

23. FRANCES5 CARTMILL (JOHN B.4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)84 was born 1830 in Kanawha Co. W.Va., and died 1850 in Shelby Co. Ind.. She married JOHN AUSTIN HUBBARD85 February 26, 1847 in Shelby Co. Ind., son of STEPHAN HUBBARD and VIRGINIA CARTMILL.

Children of FRANCES CARTMILL and JOHN HUBBARD are:
i. SARAH6 HUBBARD, b. California; d. Crawfordsville Ind.; m. NAVE CAMPBELL.

34. ii. AUSTIN MORGAN HUBBARD, b. May 18, 1857, California; d. January 10, 1940, Crawfordsville Ind..

24. CHARLES W.5 CARTMILL (JOHN B.4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)86 was born 1833 in Kanawha Co. W.Va., and died 1895. He married ELIZABETH A. MCMURTRY November 27, 1870 in Pike Co. Indiana.

Child of CHARLES CARTMILL and ELIZABETH MCMURTRY is:
i. EMMA E.6 CARTMILL, b. October 1880, Pike Co. Indiana.

25. HANNAH J.5 CARTMILL (JOHN B.4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)87 was born 1839 in Shelby Co. Ind.. She married MICHAEL DURCHOFF October 10, 1859 in Shelby Co. Ind..

Child of HANNAH CARTMILL and MICHAEL DURCHOFF is:
i. CHARLES6 DURCHOFF, b. 186188.

26. CLIMENA5 CARTMILL (JOHN B.4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)89 was born 1848 in Shelby Co. Ind., and died in Shelby Co. Ind.. She married JOHN OLIVER BUSH June 04, 1865 in Shelby Co. Ind..

;Children of CLIMENA CARTMILL and JOHN BUSH are:
i. GEORGE ROBERT6 BUSH, b. July 12, 1866, Warrick Co. Ind.; d. March 04, 1939, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. SARAH J. TUCKER, March 03, 1889, Shelby Co. Ind..
ii. CHARLES HAMILTON BUSH, b. October 05, 1870, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. May 19, 1941, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. ANNA ELIZABETH PARSON.
iii. WILLIS GREEN BUSH, b. October 05, 1872, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. November 04, 1942, Shelby Co. Ind.; m. GERTRUDE ENSMINGER, 1893, Shelby Co. Ind..
iv. CLARA ANN BUSH, b. December 18, 1875, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. April 24, 1940, Fairland, Ind.; m. JOHN WILLIAM FISHER.

27. CATHERINE C.5 CARTMILL (JOHN B.4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)90 was born October 07, 1849 in Shelby Co. Ind., and died March 28, 1932 in Warrick Co. Ind.. She married MATHIAS PETER ZINT February 24, 1870 in Warrick Co. Ind., son of JOHN ZINT and ELIZABETH.

Children of CATHERINE CARTMILL and MATHIAS ZINT are:
i. FRANK ELGIN6 ZINT, b. October 28, 1870, Warrick Co. Ind.; d. March 28, 1951, Warrick Co. Ind.; m. ANNA MARY ZEHNER, October 28, 1896, Warrick Co. Ind..
ii. GEORGE ZINT, b. 1873, Warrick Co. Ind.; d. February 01, 1951, Boonville, Ind.; m. SADIE PARK, May 23, 1896, Warrick Co. Ind..
iii. MARTIN ZINT, b. 1873, Warrick Co. Ind.; d. Texas.
iv. EDWARD L. ZINT, b. July 05, 1876, Warrick Co. Ind.; d. September 09, 1905, Warrick Co. Ind.; m. MARY FLORENCE ALLEN, November 08, 1899, Warrick Co. Ind..
v. CHARLES A. ZINT, b. September 30, Warrick Co. Ind.; d. New York; m. STELLA A. MITCHEM, June 17, 1900, Warrick Co. Ind..
vi. IVOR AMBROSE ZINT, b. May 04, 1884, Warrick Co. Ind.; d. January 18, 1954, Evansville, Ind.; m. PEARL A. HOWES, April 17, 1907, Warrick Co. Ind..
vii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ZINT, b. November 03, 1878, Warrick Co. Ind.; m. JACOB WILLIAM STUBBS, December 09, 1903, Warrick Co. Ind..
viii. MANTILLIE ZINT, b. June 03, 1889, Warrick Co. Ind.; d. December 28, 1969, Indiana; m. WILLIE WILLIAM DUFFY, November 16, 1914, Warrick Co. Ind..

28. NANCY JANE5 CARTMILL (DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)91 was born November 29, 1834 in Kanawha Co. W.Va., and died December 27, 1918 in New Haven, W.Va.. She married JOHN GRAHAM92 September 05, 1857 in Mason Co. West Virginia.

Children of NANCY CARTMILL and JOHN GRAHAM are:
i. MARY JANE6 GRAHAM, b. November 18, 1857, New Haven, W.Va..
ii. IDA M. GRAHAM, b. 1860, New Haven, W.Va.; d. 1923, New Haven, W.Va.; m. WILLIAM B. AMOS, October 25, 1914, Hartford, W.Va..
iii. GEORGE P. GRAHAM, b. October 17, 1868, New Haven, W.Va..
iv. JAMES CLARENCE GRAHAM, b. 1877.
v. LEWIS GRAHAM, b. 1877, New Haven, W.Va.; m. ANNA PECK, March 08, 1899, Hartford, W.Va..
vi. ALLIE GRAHAM, b. New Haven, W.Va.; m. EMORY FRYE, September 29, 1909, Pt. Pleasant, W.Va..
vii. NEWTON GRAHAM, b. New Haven, W.Va.93.

29. SARAH M5 CARTMILL (DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)94 was born 1836 in Kanawha Co. W.Va.95, and died 1876 in Ohio. She married JOHN HAMILTON96 December 26, 1855 in Mason Co. W.Va..

Children of SARAH CARTMILL and JOHN HAMILTON are:

i. ELIZABETH6 HAMILTON, b. 1861.
ii. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. 1865.
iii. WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. 1867.
iv. CHARLES F. HAMILTON, b. 1868.
v. JOHN T. JR. HAMILTON, b. March 05, 1873; d. June 08, 1897, Milton, W.Va..
vi. NAPOLEON HAMILTON, b. 1870.
vii. JAMES HAMILTON, b. 1875.

30. WILLIAM H.5 CARTMILL (DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)97 was born 1838.

Child of WILLIAM H. CARTMILL is:
i. JAMES PERRY6 CARTMILL.

31. JAMES ANDERSON5 CARTMILL (DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born October 21, 1843 in Kanawha Co. W.Va.98, and died December 31, 1931 in Milton, W.Va.. He married LUCY CHAPMAN May 20, 1866 inNew Haven, W.Va.99, daughter of JOSHUA CHAPMAN and FRANCES REPETO.

Children of JAMES CARTMILL and LUCY CHAPMAN are:
49. i. CHARLES REVEREND6 CARTMILL, b. March 26, 1867, Hartford, W.Va.; d. April 06, 1961, Huntington W.Va..
ii. SADIE EUGENIA CARTMILL, b. June 01, 1869, Hartford, W.Va.; d. October 15, 1871, Cooper Dist..
50. iii. JAMES LOYD CARTMILL, b. September 23, 1871, Hartford, W.Va.; d. December 13, 1922, Holden, W.Va..
51. iv. BESSIE MAY CARTMILL, b. February 23, 1874, Hartford, W.Va.; d. December 24, 1911, Dayton, Ohio.
v. JOANNA BLANCHE CARTMILL, b. May 05, 1876, Cabell Co. W.Va.; d. May 05, 1965, Cheverly, Maryland; m. CLINTON HENRY GOTTSHALL, August 28, 1898,Cabell Co. W.Va..

32. CHARLES FLEMING5 CARTMILL (DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)100 was born 1846 in Putnam Co. W.Va.101. He married FRANCES SUSAN HARDWICK December 21, 1873 in Hartford, W.Va..

Children of CHARLES CARTMILL and FRANCES HARDWICK are:
i. DAVID E.6 CARTMILL, b. November 02, 1874. ii. JAMES T. CARTMILL, b. July 25, 1878.

33. NAPOLEON BONAPART5 CARTMILL (DAVID4, HERNY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) 102 was born January 03, 1844 in Putnam Co. W.Va., and died September 09, 1933 in Hartford, W.Va.. He married AGNES VIRGINIA ZIRCKLE December 24, 1878 in Hartford, W.Va., daughter of HENRY ZIRCKLE and SARAH MICHELL.

Children of NAPOLEON CARTMILL and AGNES ZIRCKLE are:
i. ORILLA C.6 CARTMILL, b. November 13, 1880, Mason Co. W.Va.; m. ORLAND TODD GIBBS.
ii. OTA B. CARTMILL, b. 1882, Mason Co. W.Va.; d. December 1942, Wellsburg, W.Va.; m. JOHN SHERMAN ZIRCKLE.
52. iii. IRA MAGEE CARTMILL, b. August 29, 1887, Hartford, W.Va.; d. March 19, 1966, McMechen, W.Va..

Generation No. 6

34. AUSTIN MORGAN6 HUBBARD (JOHN AUSTIN5, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born May 18, 1857 in California, died January 10, 1940 in Crawfordsville Ind.. He married TALITHA JANE WEIR December 23, 1884 in Crawfordsville Ind., daughter of ALEXANDER WEIR and REBECCA.

Children of AUSTIN HUBBARD and TALITHA WEIR are:
i. ELZEY OMER7 HUBBARD, b. November 10, 1885, Indiana; d. August 06, 1955.
ii. EVE CATHERINE HUBBARD, b. January 21, 1892, Crawfordsville Ind.; d.October 31, 1898, Crawfordsville Ind..

35. JOHN WILLIAM6 HARMON (SARAH ANN5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)105 was born February 05, 1854 in Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa., and died December 27, 1940 in Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.. He married HANNAH ELIZABETH MILLER October 25, 1881 in Fleming Ky.

Child of JOHN HARMON and HANNAH MILLER is:
i. JAMES AUSTIN7 HARMON, b. October 01, 1890, Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa.; m. (1) ETHEL LEONA KRANTZ, Charleston WVa.; m. (2) ELECTA ONEIDA TURLEY.

36. FRANCE FANNIE ELLEN6 HARMON (SARAH ANN5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born 1856 in Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa., and died May 30, 1940 in Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa. She married (1) JACK SAUNDERS. She married (2) WILLIAM

BLACKSTONE NOFFSINGER in Redhouse, Putman Co. WVa..

Children of FRANCE HARMON and WILLIAM NOFFSINGER are:
i. JAMES7 NOFFSINGER.
ii. JANE LYNN NOFFSINGER.

37. AURILDA LEITHEY JANE6 SHUMAKE (MARY S.5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born 1853, and died 1917. She married JOHN FARLEY106 December 25, 1870 in Shelby Co. Ind..

Children of AURILDA SHUMAKE and JOHN FARLEY are:
i. LEWIS7 FARLEY, b. 1870.
ii. MARSHAL FARLEY.

38. JAMES6 MAXWELL (MARY S.5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born 1859, and died 1940 in Pleasant View, Ind.. He married AMANDA F. WILKINS April 11, 1883 in Shelby Co. Ind.

Children of JAMES MAXWELL and AMANDA WILKINS are:
i. CLAUDE7 MAXWELL.
ii. ORA MAXWELL.

39. ISABELL6 MAXWELL (MARY S.5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born in Sugar Creek, Shelby Co. Ind., and died in Indiana. She married WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS107 November 18, 1888 in Shelby Co. Ind..

;Children of ISABELL MAXWELL and WILLIAM ROBERTS are:
i. CLARA E.7 ROBERTS, b. November 07, 1890, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. July 25, 1968.
ii. DALLAS CARL ROBERTS, b. January 25, 1893, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. February 20, 1963.
iii. FRED HOWARD ROBERTS, b. March 04, 1896; d. April 04, 1951108.
iv. ROBERT MCKINLEY ROBERTS, b. February 04, 1898; d. April 24, 1937.
v. FRANCE WRAY ROBERTS, b. July 16, 1900.
vi. CLYDE L. ROBERTS, b. December 24, 1902.
vii. MILTON WELL ROBERTS, b. April 05, 1905.
viii. MARIA ROBERTS, b. November 16, 1907; m. KNOWN JARRELL.

40. MARY JENNIE6 ENSMINGER (LOUISA ELIZABETH5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)109 was born 1858 in Putnam Co. WVa.. She married THEODORE B. MCKAY April 13, 1881 in Shelby Co. Ind..

Child of MARY ENSMINGER and THEODORE MCKAY is:
i. DAUGHTER7 MCKAY.

41. ALBERT HARMON6 ELLIS (AMERICA MATILDA5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)110 was born December 17, 1861 in Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind.. He married MATY ARMINTA FOSTER August 05, 1887 in Delphos, Kansas.

Children of ALBERT ELLIS and MATY FOSTER are:
i. ROYAL NEWALL ADDISON7 ELLIS, b. May 10, 1884, Summerville, Ottawa Co. Kansas; d. December 05, 1956, Hayward, Okla.; m. ELEANOR M. COOKE, 1916.
ii. WYATT HENRY ELLIS, b. March 16, 1886, Commanche Co. Kansas; d. March 17, 1887, Commanche Co. Kansas.
53. iii. FERROL FRANCES ELLIS, b. November 04, 1887, Commanche Co. Kansas d. August 04, 1968, Vinton, Iowa.
iv. MITCHELL ORVILLE ELLIS, b. February 11, 1890, Thayer, Kansas; d. January 25, 1939, Inglewood, California.
54. v. FOSTER VAUGHN ELLIS, b. August 13, 1892, Thayer, Kansas; d. February16, 1974, Perry, Okla..

42. MITCHELL GREEN6 ELLIS (AMERICA MATILDA5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born March 07, 1864 in Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind., and died January 07, 1942 in Walker, Minn.. He married MARY LANGRAVER 1902 in Walker, Minn..

Child of MITCHELL ELLIS and MARY LANGRAVER is:
55. i. ORVILL ALBERT7 ELLIS, b. October 14, 1903, Walker, Minn.; d. December 30, 1979.

43. MELVINA6 ELLIS (AMERICA MATILDA5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born February 20, 1868 in Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind., and died October 12, 1934 in Indianapolis. Ind.. She married ALBERT POLAND October 27, 1886 in Indianapolis. Ind., son of NATHIEL POLAND and ELIZABETH BASS.

Children of MELVINA ELLIS and ALBERT POLAND are:
56. i. LULU MAY7 POLAND, b. January 28, 1888, London, Ind.; d. June 09, 1967, Shelbyville, Ind..
ii. JESSIE BELLE POLAND, b. August 01, 1891, London, Ind.; d. November 19, 1944, Chicago, Illinois.
iii. EDNA HULDA POLAND, b. September 24, 1893, London, Ind.; d. November 19, 1944, Chicago, Illinois.
57. iv. CHESTER HARRISON POLAND, b. August 30, 1889, London, Ind.; d. November 25, 1966, Indianapolis. Ind..
58. v. RAYMOND HOBART POLAND, b. October 16, 1895, London, Ind.; d. June 18, 1982, Danville, Illinois.
59. vi. MAYNARD FRANKLIN POLAND, b. March 02, 1893, Fairland, Ind.; d. June 12, 1959, Indianapolis. Ind..

44. EVERETT ULYSSUS6 ELLIS (AMERICA MATILDA5 HUBBARD, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born May 01, 1872 in Moral Twp. Shelby Co. Ind., and died December 25, 1903 in Fairland, Ind.. He married IDA MAY WILLS.

Children of EVERETT ELLIS and IDA WILLS are:
i. NEWAL7 ELLIS.
ii. NANCY ELLIS.

45. WILLIAM HENRY6 HUBBARD (DAVID C.5, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born March 05, 1862 in Shelby Co. Ind., and died June 17, 1936 in Jennings Co. Ind.. He married MARY MARGARET ALICE BOWLING112 August 27, 1886 in Shelby Co. Ind., daughter of DAVID BOWLING and SARAH BOWLING.

Children of WILLIAM HUBBARD and MARY BOWLING are:
60. i. ANNA7 HUBBARD, b. July 16, 1887, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. September 19, 1966, North Vernom, Ind..
61. ii. CHARLIE HUBBARD, b. February 21, 1898, Pleasant View, Ind.; d. July 17, 1963, Madison, Ind..

46. JOHN A.6 HUBBARD (DAVID C.5, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born August 07, 1864 in Shelby Co. Ind., and died October 17, 1922 in Action Ind. He married (1) CLARA LICKLIGHTER. He married (2) MISSOURI A. WILKINS November 24, 1885 in Shelby Co. Ind., daughter of WILLIAM WILKINS and MARTHA SIMPSON.

Children of JOHN HUBBARD and MISSOURI WILKINS are:
62. i. NETTIE FERN7 HUBBARD, b. April 19, 1884, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. January 25, 1953, Bloomington, Ind..
ii. CLYDE AUSTIN HUBBARD, b. December 25, 1886, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. February 19, 1965, Anderson, Ind.; m. (1) MARY TALBERT, 1908; m. (2) H. BEATRICE INNIS, June 12, 1934, Anderson, Ind..
iii. CHESTER HUBBARD, b. January 12, 1900, Shelby Co. Ind.113.
iv. ACHILD HUBBARD.

47. CHARLES A.6 HUBBARD (DAVID C.5, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born August 03, 1869 in Shelby Co. Ind., and died August 06, 1913 in Newton Ind.. He married NETTIE MAGNOLIA BURGER October 03, 1892 in Pulaski Co. Ind., daughter of WESLEY BURGER and S. BOUBERT.

Children of CHARLES HUBBARD and NETTIE BURGER are:
i. CORA7 HUBBARD, b. November 19, 1893, Pulaski Co. Ind.; d. March 24, 1910.
63. ii. LAURA ELLEN HUBBARD, b. December 18, 1895, Pulaski Co. Ind.; d. December 26, 1954, Xenia, Ohio.
iii. WILLIAM A. HUBBARD, b. October 30, 1897, Pulaski Co. Ind.; d. March 07, 1958, Lafayette, Ind..
64. iv. CHARLES LESTER HUBBARD, b. October 14, 1899, Pulaski Co. Ind.; d.July 25, 1965, Grand Rapids, Mich..
v. JESSE HUBBARD, b. August 23, 1902, Pulaski Co. Ind.; d. March 27, 1908, Indiana.
65. vi. EURA MAE HUBBARD, b. September 26, 1904, Winamac, Ind.; d. July 17, 1959, Lafayette, Ind..
66. vii. RUTH E. HUBBARD, b. May 16, 1907, Pulaski Co. Ind.; d. January 24, 1976, Mooresville, Ind..

48. THOMAS FRANKLIN6 HUBBARD (DAVID C.5, VIRGINIA4 CARTMILL, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)116 was born September 09, 1880 in Brandywine Twp, Shelby Co. Ind., and died July 23, 1945 in Geneva Ind.. He married LENA EMMA CUSHING April 20, 1904 in Bloomington, Ind., daughter of WILLIAM CUSHING and EVA JOHNSTON.

Children of THOMAS HUBBARD and LENA CUSHING are:
i. EVALYN GARNET7 HUBBARD, b. February 15, 1905, Shelby Co. Ind.; d. August 15, 1905, Shelby Co. Ind..
67. ii. LUCILE ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. January 14, 1907, Bloomington, Ind..
68. iii. MORRIS LUKENS HUBBARD, b. August 15, 1908, Bloomington, Ind.; d. January 06, 1979, Grenada, Mississippi.
69. iv. EVELYN MAXINE HUBBARD, b. May 04, 1911, Shelbyville, Ind..
70. v. MELVALENA HUBBARD, b. August 31, 1922, Nashville, Tenn..

49. CHARLES REVEREND6 CARTMILL (JAMES ANDERSON5, DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)117 was born March 26, 1867 in Hartford, W.Va., and died April 06, 1961 in Huntington W.Va.. He married MAGGIE DOSS 1893, daughter of WILLIAM DOSS and HARRIOTT BURTON.

January 14, 1912, Fayette Co. W.Va..
74. vii. MARY ELIZABETH CARTMILL, b. December 10, 1914, Fayette Co. W.Va..

50. JAMES LOYD6 CARTMILL (JAMES ANDERSON5, DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.) was born September 23, 1871 in Hartford, W.Va., and died December 13, 1922 in Holden, W.Va.. He married CLARA CECIL WHITE119 in Huntington W.Va., daughter of JOHN WHITE and FLORENCE LAWRENCE.

Children of JAMES CARTMILL and CLARA WHITE are:
i. LOUISE MILDRED7 CARTMILL, b. October 13, 1910, Correyville,Ohio; m. ERNEST TODD CHAPMAN.
ii. EVERETTE CARTMILL, d. Hurricane, W.Va..
iii. EARL CARTMILL, d. Hurricane, W.Va..
iv. SADIE VIRGINIA CARTMILL, b. April 25, 1913, Kanawha Co. W.Va.; d. June 29, 1972, Charleston, W.Va.; m. GEORGE MORRISON.
v. MARVIN ALDEN CARTMILL, b. July 25, 1914, Hartford, W.Va.; d. April 16, 1968, Huntington W.Va..
vi. MARY KATHERINE CARTMILL, b. March 04, 1916, Hartford, W.Va.; m. JAMES ORVILLE MORRISON, October 31, 1936, Logan Co. W.Va..
vii. SARAH NAOMI CARTMILL, b. May 28, 1917, Hartford, W.Va.; d. July 08, 1957, Huntington W.Va.; m. ARLO ANDERSON.
viii. JAMES LYLE CARTMILL, b. August 05, 1918, Hartford, W.Va.; m. VIRGINIA CANTRELL.
75. ix. LAWRENCE VERNON CARTMILL, b. May 26, 1920, Chesapeake, Ohio. x. DONNA JEAN CARTMILL, b. February 12, 1923, Huntington W.Va.; d. December 04, 1923, Huntington W.Va..

51. BESSIE MAY6 CARTMILL (JAMES ANDERSON5, DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)120 was born February 23, 1874 in Hartford, W.Va., and died December 24, 1911 in Dayton, Ohio. She married LESTER DYE.

Child of BESSIE CARTMILL and LESTER DYE is:
i. HOWARD7 DYE.

52. IRA MAGEE6 CARTMILL (NAPOLEON BONAPART5, DAVID4, HENRY3, CAPT.JOHN B.2, HENRY CARTMILL1 SR.)121 was born August 29, 1887 in Hartford, W.Va., and died March 19, 1966 in McMechen, W.Va.. He married ELIZABETH DOTSON in West Virginia, daughter of HENDERSON DOTSON and EMALINE POOL.

Child of IRA CARTMILL and ELIZABETH DOTSON is:
i. WILLIAM THAYER7 CARTMILL, b. April 20, 1917, McMechen, W.Va.; m. ANNA MAY BAIRD, Ohio.

Descendants of Thomas Cartmill.

Contributed by Paula Berry Hampton E-Mail: Paula

Descendants of Thomas Cartmill

Generation No. 1
1. THOMAS1 CARTMILL was born Abt. 1750 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1804 in Bath County, Kentucky. He married MARY WARWICK Abt. 1774 in Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM WARWICK and UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1755 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1820 in Bath County, Kentucky.
Children of THOMAS CARTMILL and MARY WARWICK are:
2. i. JENNIE2 CARTMILL, b. 1775, Virginia; d. 1835, Ralls Co. MO.
3. ii. ANDREW CARTMILL, b. March 1776, Greenbriar Co., Virginia; d. September 12, 1832, Springfield ,Sangamon Co.,IL.
4. iii. JOHN CARTMILL, b. 1779, VA; d. Bet. 1856 - 1860, Illinois.
iv. POLLY CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1780, Virginia; d. Unknown; m. HEZEKIAL WATSON, April 17, 1800, Bath Co,KY; d. Unknown.
5. v. WILLIAM T. CARTMILL, b. July 02, 1779, Augusta County, Virginia; d. November 14, 1875, Madison County, Ohio.
vi. SAMUEL CARTMILL, b. 1785; d. Unknown. 6. vii. THOMAS CARTMILL, b. 1786, Augusta County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1860.
7. viii. DAVID M. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1788, Bath Co., Virginia; d. 1835, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.
ix. MARTHA CARTMILL, b. 1790, Bath Co., Kentucky; m. NELSON RICE, April 25, 1813.

Generation No. 2
2. JENNIE2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born 1775 in Virginia, and died 1835 in Ralls Co. MO. She married JOHN CROCKETT April 17, 1800 in Mongomery Co.,KY, son of ALEXANDER CROCKETT and MARY

CARR/KERR. He was born Abt. 1775 in Rockbridge Co. VA, and died Abt. 1836 in Ralls Co. MO.
Children of JENNIE CARTMILL and JOHN CROCKETT are:
i. JOHN ALEXANDER3 CROCKETT, d. Unknown.
8. ii. ELI CROCKETT, b. July 14, 1803, KY; d. Unknown.
9. iii. JAMES CROCKETT, b. May 06, 1806, Mongomery Co., KY; d. May 06, 1891, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.
10. iv. NANCY MARY CROCKETT, b. January 18, 1807, Bath Co.,KY; d. July 20, 1875, Grundy Co., MO.
11. v. ROBERT CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1808, KY.
vi. ELIJAH CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1809.
vii. CARTMILL CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1811, KY; m. MARGARET HEDRICK, October 05, 1839, Sangamon Co., IL.
viii. JULIA ANN CROCKETT, b. Bet. 1812 - 1817, KY; m. JAMES NEWCOM, June 13, 1837, Ralls Co., MO.
ix. MARGARET CROCKETT, b. March 15, 1813, KY; m. WILLIAM LINNY, September 02, 1834, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.
12. x. CARLISLE CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1816, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; d. August 21, 1882, Grundy County, Missouri.
xi. JOHN JACKSON CROCKETT, b. December 28, 1815, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; d. September 28, 1889, Ralls County, Missouri; m. JANELLA MYERS, September 02, 1841, Ralls Co., MO; b. KY.
3. ANDREW2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born March 1776 in Greenbriar Co., Virginia, and died September 12, 1832 in Springfield ,Sangamon Co.,IL. He married NANCY BROWN July 05, 1795 in Clark County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS BROWN. She was born October 1772 in Culpepper Co.,VA, and died December 04, 1857 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.
Children of ANDREW CARTMILL and NANCY BROWN are:
13. i. WILLIAM WORRICK3 CARTMILL, b. November 28, 1800, Bath Co.,KY; d. July 16, 1880, Grundy Co., MO.
14. ii. LUCINDA M. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1801, Bath Co. KY; d. Bef. 1830, Bath Co. KY.
15. iii. JOHN M. CARTMILL, b. August 25, 1802, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; d. August 28, 1884, Sangamon County, IL.
iv. JAMES HARRISON CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1804, KY; d. 1839, Sangamon County, IL; m. ELIZABETH DUREAL/ DUVAL, July 05, 1828, Bath Co,KY.
16. v. EVELINE CARTMILL, b. July 22, 1807, Bath Co,KY; d. May 06, 1845, Sangamon Co.,IL.
17. vi. NANCY CARTMILL, b. August 11, 1810, KY; d. Aft. 1880.
18. vii. ELIZABETH CARTMILL, b. 1812, KY; d. Unknown, Mt Pulaski,IL.
19. viii. MARY ANN CARTMILL, b. 1816, KY; d. Unknown.
20. ix. ANDREW J. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1821, KY; d. October 20, 1856, Logan County, Illinois.
4. JOHN2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born 1779 in VA, and died Bet. 1856 - 1860 in Illinois. He married REBECCA HENDRICKS February 21, 1822 in Bath County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1808 in N.C., and died Aft. 1860 in unknown probably Livingston Co.,IL.
Children of JOHN CARTMILL and REBECCA HENDRICKS are:
21. i. WILLIAM H.3 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1825, Kentucky.
22. iii. JULIA ANN CARTMILL, b. June 18, 1832, Illinois; d. September 23, 1884, Dewitt County , Illinois b. Texas Christian Cem..
iv. JOHN H. CARTMILL, b. March 06, 1834, IL.; d. December 11, 1849, DeWitt b.Halsey-Hougham Cemetery.
23. v. TARLTON CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1839, IL.
5. WILLIAM T.2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born July 02, 1779 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died November 14, 1875 in Madison County, Ohio. He married ISABEL FURGESON Unknown in KY. She was born Abt. 1789 in Virginia, and died March 02, 1859 in Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem. Champaign Co.,Ohio.
Children of WILLIAM CARTMILL and ISABEL FURGESON are:
24. i. THOMAS3 CARTMILL, b. October 23, 1808, Bath County, KY; d. October 17, 1892, Machanicsburg, Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem..
ii. FIDELIA CARTMILL, b. March 11, 1811, Bath County, KY; d. November 19, 1889, Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem. Champaign Co.,Ohio; m. MATHEW YOUNG PATRICK, April 05, 1832, Madison Couny, Ohio.
25. iii. JOHN CROCKETT CARTMILL, b. August 30, 1813, Madison Couny, Ohio; d. 1895, Madison Co.,Ohio.
iv. JAMES M. CARTMILL, b. April 26, 1816.
26. v. ALFRED CARTMILL, b. February 09, 1819, Madison County, Ohio; d. May 23, 1895, Madison Co.,Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio.
27. vi. WILLIAM FERGUSON CARTMILL, b. January 29, 1822, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. March 26, 1906, Tulare, California.
vii. MARY MARGARET CARTMILL, b. June 26, 1826, Madison County, Ohio; d. September 26, 1905, Madison County, Ohio.
6. THOMAS2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1860. He married MARTHA PATSY MCDONALD January 02, 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, daughter of HENRY MC DONALD and SARAH HODGES. She was born 1790 in Fayette County, KY, and died Aft. 1850.
Children of THOMAS CARTMILL and MARTHA MCDONALD are:
28. i. CHARLES H.3 CARTMILL, b. November 16, 1810, Bath Co.,KY; d. June 12, 1870.
ii. MANERVA MARIA MARY CARTMILL, b. 1811; m. JAMES INGRAM, December 19, 1831, Bath Co., KY.
iii. DAVID MARTIN CARTMILL, b. 1813; d. July 17, 1854, Mt. Sterling, KY of Cholera.
29. iv. MARY JANE CARTMILL, b. 1817, Bath Co.,KY; d. September 06, 1854, Bath Co.,KY.
30. v. MARGARET ANN CARTMILL, b. 1818, Bath Co.,KY; d. Unknown.
vi. ELIZABETH CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1820; m. JOHNSON STONE.
31. vii. NANCY CARTMILL, b. December 30, 1822; d. August 28, 1865, Bath Co.,KY.
32. viii. AMANDA CARTMILL, b. 1826.
ix. JOHN M. CARTMILL, m. ? JAMES.
x. THOMAS CARTMILL.
7. DAVID M.2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1788 in Bath Co., Virginia, and died 1835 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. He married NANCY ANN MCDONALD August 16, 1813 in Fayette County, Kentucky, daughter of HENRY MCDONALD and SARAH HODGES. She was born Abt. 1795 in KY, and died Aft. 1850.
Children of DAVID CARTMILL and NANCY MCDONALD are:
i. ELIZA3 CARTMILL, m. JAMES PAYNE, Bef. November 1843.
ii. MARGARET CARTMILL, m. ? BLACKBURN.
33. iii. THOMAS CARTMILL, b. 1815, KY; d. Abt. 1859.

6 CARLISLE CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1811, KY; m. MARGARET HEDRICK, October 03, 1839,
Il.

vii. JULIA ANN CROCKETT, b. Bet. 1812 - 1817, KY; m. JAMES NEWCOM, June 13, 1837, F
x. MARGARET CROCKETT, b. March 15, 1813, KY; m. WILLIAM LINNY, September 02, 18
Kentucky.

3. x. CARLISLE CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1816, Bath Co., Kentucky; d. August 21, 1882, Grundy C
. JOHN JACKSON CROCKETT, b. December 28, 1815, Bath Co., Kentucky; d. September 28,
County, Missouri; m. JANE LA MYERS, September 02, 1841, Ralls Co., MO; b. KY.
. ANDREW2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born March 1776 in Greenbriar Co., Virginia, and d
1832 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL. He married NANCY BROWN July 05, 1795 in Clark Coun
daughter of THOMAS BROWN. She was born October 1772 in Culpepper Co., VA, and died Dece
Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.
Children of ANDREW CARTMILL and NANCY BROWN are:
3. i. WILLIAM WORRICKS3 CARTMILL, b. November 28, 1800, Bath Co., KY; d. July 16, 1880
MO.

4. ii. LUCINDA M. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1801, Bath Co. KY; d. Bef. 1830, Bath Co. KY.
5. iii. JOHN M. CARTMILL, b. August 25, 1802, Bath Co., Kentucky; d. August 28, 1884, Sang
v. JAMES HARRISON CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1804, KY; d. 1839, Sangamon County, IL; m. ELIZ
DUREAL DUVAL, July 05, 1828, Bath Co. KY.
6. v. EVELINE CARTMILL, b. July 22, 1807, Bath Co. KY; d. May 06, 1845, Sangamon Co., IL.
7. vi. NANCY CARTMILL, b. August 11, 1810, KY; d. Aft. 1880.
8. vii. ELIZABETH CARTMILL, b. 1812, KY; d. Unknown, Mt Pulaski,IL.
9. viii. MARY ANN CARTMILL, b. 1816, KY; d. Unknown.
0. ix. ANDREW J. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1821, KY; d. October 20, 1856, Logan County, Illinois.
. JOHN2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born 1779 in VA, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Illinois. H
REBECCA HENDRICKS February 21, 1822 in Bath County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1808 i
Aft. 1860 in unknown probably Livingston Co.,IL.
Children of JOHN CARTMILL and REBECCA HENDRICKS are:
1. i. WILLIAM H.3 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1823, Kentucky.
2. ii. JULIA ANN CARTMILL, b. June 18, 1832, Illinois; d. September 23, 1884, Dewitt County
Christian Cem..

i. JOHN H. CARTMILL, b. March 06, 1834, IL.; d. December 11, 1849, DeWitt b.Halsey-Hough
3. v. TARLTON CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1839, IL.
. WILLIAM T.2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born July 02, 1779 in Augusta County, Virginia,
November 14, 1875 in Madison County, Ohio. He married ISABEL FURGESON Unknown in KY
Abt. 1789 in Virginia, and died March 02, 1859 in Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem. Champaign Co. Ohi
Children of WILLIAM CARTMILL and ISABEL FURGESON are:
4. i. THOMAS3 CARTMILL, b. October 23, 1808, Bath County, KY; d. October 17, 1892, Mecha
Maple Grove Cem.

. FIDELIA CARTMILL, b. March 17, 1811, Bath County, KY; d. November 19, 1889, Ohio b. M
Champaign Co.,Ohio; m. MATHEW YOUNG PATRICK, April 05, 1832, Madison County, Ohio.
5. iii. JOHN CROCKETT CARTMILL, b. August 30, 1813, Madison County, Ohio; d. 1895, Madi
. JAMES M. CARTMILL, b. April 26, 1816.
6. v. ALFRED CARTMILL, b. February 09, 1819, Madison County, Ohio; d. May 23, 1895, Madi
Oakwood Cem. London, Ohio.
7. vi. WILLIAM FERGUSON CARTMILL, b. January 29, 1822, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. March 26,
California

i. MARY MARGARET CARTMILL, b. June 26, 1826, Madison County, Ohio; d. September 26,
County, Ohio.
. THOMAS2 CARTMILL (THOMAS1) was born 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died Aft
married MARTHA PATSY MCDONALD January 02, 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, da
MC DONALD and SARAH HODGES. She was born 1790 in Fayette County, KY, and died Aft. 18
Children of THOMAS CARTMILL and MARTHA MCDONALD are:

34. iv. JOHN M. CARTMILL, b. 1817.

35. v. WILLIAM H. CARTMILL, b. 1818, Kentucky.

vi. SALLY (SARAH) CARTMILL, b. 1822; m. ANANIAS REED, September 08, 1841, Morgan Co., KY.

36. vii. HUGH HICKLIN CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1827, Kentucky.

>37. viii. MARY J. CARTMILL, b. 1830, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

38. ix. FRANCES ANN CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1832, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

x. DAVID CARTMILL, b. 1835.

Generation No. 3

8. ELI3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born July 14, 1803 in KY, and died Unknown. He married MARY POLLY INGRAM July 20, 1839 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. She died Unknown.

Child of ELI CROCKETT and MARY INGRAM is:

i. WILLIAM W.4 CROCKETT, d. Unknown.

9. JAMES3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born May 06, 1806 in Mongomery Co., KY, and died May 06, 1891 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. He married (1) MARY JANE CARTMILL May 27, 1834 in Bath Co.,KY, daughter of THOMAS CARTMILL and MARTHA MCDONALD. She was born 1817 in Bath Co.,KY, and died September 06, 1854 in Bath Co.,KY. He married (2) ELIZABETH CRAYCRAFT May 13, 1856 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, daughter of JOHN CRAYCRAFT and NANCY FOSTER. She was born Abt. 1835 in KY, and died July 02, 1903 in Peeled oak.

Children of JAMES CROCKETT and MARY CARTMILL are:

39. i. JANE JENNIE4 CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1834, KY; d. Aft. 1920.

ii. MARTHA T. CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES BRADSHAW, January 18, 1855, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; d. Unknown.

40. iii. AMANDA CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1841; d. Unknown.

iv. JAMES CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1844; d. Unknown.

41. v. MARIAH CROCKETT, b. January 10, 1848, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; d. January 25, 1919, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

42. vi. JULIANN CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1850; d. November 29, 1902.

43. vii. CHARLES CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1851; d. May 30, 1907.

Children of JAMES CROCKETT and ELIZABETH CRAYCRAFT are:

viii. NANCY E.4 CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1857.

ix. THOMAS CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1859.

44. x. CORDELIA CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1862.

xi. MARY CROCKETT, b. 1864; d. Aft. 1910.

xii. SARAH MARGARET CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1866; d. November 27, 1948, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; m. GEORGE ELDRIDGE.

45. xiii. SAMUEL CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1868; d. October 05, 1960, Montgomery Co., KY.

46. xiv. ROBERT TILFORD CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1876, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; d. November 02, 1944, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

10. NANCY MARY3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born January 18, 1807 in Bath Co.,KY, and died July 20, 1875 in Grundy Co., MO. She married WILLIAM WORRICK CARTMILL December 28, 1832 in Bath Co.,KY, son of ANDREW CARTMILL and NANCY BROWN. He was born November 28, 1800 in Bath Co.,KY, and died July 16, 1880 in Grundy Co., MO.

Children of NANCY CROCKETT and WILLIAM CARTMILL are:

i. MARGARET ANN4 CARTMILL, b. August 28, 1833, Ralls County, Mo.; d. October 24, 1915, Grundy Co., MO; m. WILLIAM WRIGHT, May 23, 1858, Grundy Co., MO; b. January 24, 1824, England; d. March 18, 1902, Grundy Co., MO.

47. ii. JOHN ANDREW CARTMILL, b. July 28, 1834, Ralls County, Mo.; d. November 13, 1910, Grundy Co., MO.

48. iii. NANCY CARTMILL, b. March 15, 1838, Grundy Co., MO; d. October 13, 1920.

iv. EVALINE CARTMILL, b. September 14, 1840, Grundy Co., MO; d. November 02, 1925, Grundy Co., MO; m. (1) EDMOND D. DONALDSON, January 26, 1860; d. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN KESLIG, 1870, Grundy Co., MO.

49. v. JAMES HARRISON CARTMILL, b. January 11, 1844, Ralls County, Mo.; d. January 12, 1892, McIntosh, Okla.

vi. AMANDA J. CARTMILL, b. April 03, 1845, Missouri; d. September 22, 1896, Mercer, Missouri; m. ELLIS B. CHIPPS, September 13, 1865, Grundy Co., MO; b. Fayette County, PA.; d. Unknown.

11. ROBERT3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1808 in KY. He married MARY RICE in Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

Child of ROBERT CROCKETT and MARY RICE is:

i. WILLIAM WARK4 CROCKETT.

12. CARLISLE3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1816 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, and died August 21, 1882 in Grundy County, Missouri. He married (1) SALLY MARRS ELKINS October 07, 1866 in Grundy County, Missouri. He married (2) MATILDA SNEAD Unknown. She was born January 20, 1823, and died February 02, 1857 in Grundy Co.,MO.

Child of CARLISLE CROCKETT and MATILDA SNEAD is:

i. WILLIAM WARICK4 CROCKETT.

13. WILLIAM WORRICK3 CARTMILL (ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born November 28, 1800 in Bath Co.,KY, and died July 16, 1880 in Grundy Co., MO. He married NANCY MARY CROCKETT December 28, 1832 in Bath Co.,KY, daughter of JOHN CROCKETT and JENNIE CARTMILL. She was born January 18, 1807 in Bath Co.,KY, and died July 20, 1875 in Grundy Co., MO.

Children are listed above under (10) Nancy Mary Crockett.

14. LUCINDA M.3 CARTMILL (ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1801 in Bath Co. KY, and died Bef. 1830 in Bath Co. KY. She married JOHN RUDDER January 07, 1815 in Bath Co. KY. He died Unknown.

Children of LUCINDA CARTMILL and JOHN RUDDER are:

50. i. LUCRETIA4 RUDDER, b. September 06, 1816, Bath Co,KY; d. 1895, Chicago,IL.

ii. THOMAS RUDDER, b. Bath Co,KY; d. 1847, Killed in Mexican War; m. SARAH BLEU, August 03, 1839, Sangamon Co.,IL.

15. JOHN M.3 CARTMILL (ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born August 25, 1802 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, and died August 28, 1884 in Sangamon County, IL. He married MILDRED TACKETT March 23, 1829 in Bath Co.,KY,

ieneration No. 3

. ELI3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born July 14, 1803 in KY, and die
narried MARY POLLY INGRAM July 20, 1829 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died Unknown.

'hild of ELI CROCKETT and MARY INGRAM is:
WILLIAM W.4 CROCKETT, d. Unknown.

. JAMES3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born May 06, 1806 in Montgo
ied May 06, 1891 in Bath Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY JANE CARTMILL May 27, 183
aughter of THOMAS CARTMILL and MARTHA MCDONALD. She was born 1817 in Bath Co.
eptember 06, 1854 in Bath Co. KY. He married (2) ELIZABETH CRAYCRAFT May 13, 1856 in
Kentucky, daughter of JOHN CRAYCRAFT and NANCY FOSTER. She was born Abt. 1825 in K
2, 1903 in Peeled oak.

hildren of JAMES CROCKETT and MARY CARTMILL are:
9. i. JANE JENNIE4 CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1834, KY; d. Aft. 1920.
MARTHA T. CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES BRADSHAW, January 1
Kentucky; d. Unknown.
0 iii. AMANDA CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1841; d. Unknown.
JAMES CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1844; d. Unknown.
1 v. MARIAH CROCKETT, b. January 10, 1848, Bath Co., Kentucky; d. January 25, 1919, Bath
2 vi. JULIANN CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1850; d. November 29, 1902.
3 vii. CHARLES CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1851; d. May 30, 1907.

hildren of JAMES CROCKETT and ELIZABETH CRAYCRAFT are:
ii. NANCY E.4 CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1857.
THOMAS CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1859.
4 x. CORDELIA CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1862.
MARY CROCKETT, b. 1864; d. Aft. 1910.
SARAH MARGARET CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1866; d. November 27, 1948, Bath Co., Kentucky;
LDRIDGE.
5 xiii. SAMUEL CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1868; d. October 05, 1960, Montgomery Co., KY.
6 xiv. ROBERT TILFORD CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1876, Bath Co., Kentucky; d. November 02, 19
entucky.

. NANCY MARY3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born January 18, 18
o. KY, and died July 20, 1825 in Grundy Co., MO. She married WILLIAM WORRICK CARTMI
832 in Bath Co., KY, son of ANDREW CARTMILL and NANCY BROWN. He was born Novem
ath Co., KY, and died July 16, 1880 in Grundy Co., MO.

hildren of NANCY CROCKETT and WILLIAM CARTMILL are:
MARGARET ANN4 CARTMILL, b. August 28, 1833, Ralls County, Mo.; d. October 24, 1915, G
WILLIAM WRIGHT, May 23, 1858, Grundy Co., MO; b. January 24, 1824, England; d. March
o., MO.
7 ii. JOHN ANDREW CARTMILL, b. July 28, 1834, Ralls County, Mo.; d. November 13, 1910,
8 iii. NANCY CARTMILL, b. March 15, 1838, Grundy Co., MO; d. October 13, 1920.
EVALINE CARTMILL, b. September 14, 1840, Grundy Co., MO; d. November 02, 1925, Grun
EDMOND D. DONALDSON, January 26, 1860; d. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN KESLIO, 1870, Gr
9 v. JAMES HARRISON CARTMILL, b. January 11, 1844, Ralls County, Mo.; d. January 12, 19
da.
AMANDA I. CARTMILL, b. April 03, 1845, Missouri; d. September 22, 1896, Mercer, Missour
HIPPS, September 13, 1865, Grundy Co., MO; b. Fayette County, PA; d. Unknown.

. ROBERT3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1808 in KY. He m
CE in Bath Co., Kentucky.

hild of ROBERT CROCKETT and MARY RICE is:
WILLIAM WARK4 CROCKETT.

. CARLISLE3 CROCKETT (JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1810 in Bath Co
d August 21, 1882 in Grundy County, Missouri. He married (1) SALLY MARRS ELKINS Octo

daughter of ARCHIBALD TACKETT and MARY STONE. She was born May 24, 1807 in VA, and died April 14, 1858 in IL.
Children of JOHN CARTMILL and MILDRED TACKETT are:
51. i. AMANDA A.4 CARTMILL, b. April 29, 1830, Sangamon Co.,IL; d. January 11, 1854, Sangamon Co.,IL.
52. ii. JOHN W. CARTMILL, b. March 16, 1833, Sangamon Co.,IL; d. August 30, 1922, Idaho Soldiers Home Boise, ID.
53. iii. JAMES H. CARTMILL, b. October 14, 1839, IL; d. Walnut Kansas.
54. iv. ELIZA A. CARTMILL, b. August 30, 1842, Sangamon Co.,IL.
55. v. MARION R. CARTMILL, b. July 19, 1845.
vi. ANNA CARTMILL, b. 1850.
16. EVELINE3 CARTMILL (ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born July 22, 1807 in Bath Co,KY, and died May 06, 1845 in Sangamon Co.,IL. She married CHARLES HARPER October 25, 1830 in Sangamon County, IL. He died Unknown.
Child of EVELINE CARTMILL and CHARLES HARPER is:
i. ULYSSES4 HARPER, b. Unknown, lived in Texas; d. Bef. 1900, Texas.
17. NANCY3 CARTMILL (ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born August 11, 1810 in KY, and died Aft. 1880. She married WILLIS CASSITY January 24, 1827 in Bath Co,KY, son of DAVID CASSITY and ELIZABETH BLAIR. He was born January 02, 1805 in Bath Co,KY, and died Bef. 1880 in Sangamon Co.,IL.
Children of NANCY CARTMILL and WILLIS CASSITY are:
i. JAMES W.4 CASSITY, b. 1828, Bath Co,KY; d. 1848, Sangamon Co.,IL.
56. ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH CASSITY, b. 1833, Bath Co,KY.
57. iii. LEVI CASSITY, b. January 01, 1836, Sangamon Co.,IL.
iv. JOHN F. CASSITY.
18. ELIZABETH3 CARTMILL (ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born 1812 in KY, and died Unknown in Mt Pulaski,IL. She married ALEXANDER RIGDON June 20, 1833 in Sangamon Co.,IL. He died Bef. 1860 in IL.
Children of ELIZABETH CARTMILL and ALEXANDER RIGDON are:
i. MARION4 RIGDON, b. 1836.
ii. CHARLES RIGDON, b. 1838.
iii. HARRISON RIGDON, b. 1840.
iv. NANCY RIGDON, b. 1842.
v. AMERICA RIGDON, b. 1848.
19. MARY ANN3 CARTMILL (ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born 1816 in KY, and died Unknown. She married SAMUEL HARPER June 04, 1837 in Sangamon Co., IL. He was born 1812 in KY, and died Unknown in Caldwell County Texas.
Children of MARY CARTMILL and SAMUEL HARPER are:
i. WILLIAM4 HARPER, b. 1839.
ii. MANFORD HARPER, b. 1845.
iii. JAMES HARPER, b. 1847.
iv. MARION HARPER, b. 1857.
20. ANDREW J.3 CARTMILL (ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1821 in KY, and died October 20, 1856 in Logan County, Illinois. He married NANCY EDWARDS Abt. 1843 in Logan Co. IL, daughter of UNKNOWN EDWARDS and MARY EDWARDS. She was born Abt. 1825 in TN, and died September 06, 1856 in Logan County, Illinois.
Children of ANDREW CARTMILL and NANCY EDWARDS are:
i. LOUISIANA4 CARTMILL, b. 1844, Logan County, IL.; m. PATRICK O'BRANNAN, July 30, 1862, Logan County, IL..
58. ii. PERMELIA F. CARTMILL, b. November 29, 1846, IL.
iii. MARY E. CARTMILL, b. 1848, Logan County, IL; m. GEORGE HICKMAN, September 25, 1866, Logan Co.,IL.
iv. JAMES H. CARTMILL, b. 1850.
59. v. TIMOTHY L. CARTMILL, b. 1852, Sangamon Co.,IL.
vi. ALVIN CARTMILL, b. 1856, Logan Co.,IL.
21. WILLIAM H.3 CARTMILL (JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1825 in Kentucky. He married (1) MARIAH BURTON November 14, 1850 in DeWitt County, IL. She was born Abt. 1835 in Ohio. He married (2) MATILDA HOPPER October 23, 1863 in DeWitt County, IL, daughter of JAMES HOPPER and JANE. She was born 1841 in IL.
Children of WILLIAM CARTMILL and MARIAH BURTON are:
60. i. JOHN T.4 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1851, Illinois; d. 1930, Dewitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem..
ii. MARY E. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1853.
iii. LOUISA F. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1856.
iv. POLLY A. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1858.
22. JULIA ANN3 CARTMILL (JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born June 18, 1832 in Illinois, and died September 23, 1884 in Dewitt County , Illinois b. Texas Christian Cem.. She married GEORGE F. DAVENPORT May 17, 1852 in Dewitt County , Illinois, son of THOMAS DAVENPORT and ELIZABETH FRENCH. He was born February 22, 1832 in Illinois, and died 1898 in DeWitt County , Illinois b. Texas Christian Cem..
Children of JULIA CARTMILL and GEORGE DAVENPORT are:
i. ARMINDA JANE4 DAVENPORT, b. 1855; m. JAMES T. SCOTT.
61. ii. SARAH DAVENPORT, b. March 26, 1859, Livingston County, Illinois (stated on Death Cert.); d. October 15, 1926, Macon County, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem..
23. TARLTON3 CARTMILL (JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1839 in IL. He married (1) MRS. MARY JANE JOHNSON March 18, 1880 in DeWitt County, IL. He married (2) ELVIRA ???? Unknown. She was born Abt. 1853.
Child of TARLTON CARTMILL and ELVIRA ???? is:
i. ELMIRA4 CARTMILL, b. 1874, IL.
24. THOMAS3 CARTMILL (WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born October 23, 1808 in Bath County, KY, and died October 17, 1892 in Machanicsburg, Ohio b. Maple Grove Cem.. He married SARAH ANN POSTLE January 25, 1830 in Madison Couny, Ohio.
Child of THOMAS CARTMILL and SARAH POSTLE is:
62. i. EMERICA4 CARTMILL, b. 1830; d. July 20, 1903.

25. JOHN CROCKETT3 CARTMILL (WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born August 30, 1813 in Madison Couny, Ohio, and died 1895 in Madison Co.,Ohio. He married (1) ADELINE WALKER. She was born September 28, 1828 in VA.. He married (2) SARAH ANN BLACK December 13, 1838. She was born 1822, and died July 07, 1858 in Ohio. He married (3) REBECCA WILLIAMS Unknown. She died 1870.
Children of JOHN CARTMILL and SARAH BLACK are:
i. MARY MARGARET4 CARTMILL, b. September 19, 1839.
ii. ISABEL CARTMILL, b. January 04, 1841.
iii. VIRGINIA CARTMILL, b. January 23, 1844.
iv. EDSON BLACK CARTMILL, b. March 21, 1846.
v. WILLIAM THOMAS CARTMILL, b. September 29, 1850.
vi. CHARLES LEWIS CARTMILL, b. December 30, 1854.
vii. HENRY CLINTON CARTMILL, b. April 05, 1858.
Child of JOHN CARTMILL and REBECCA WILLIAMS is:
viii. JESSIE4 CARTMILL.
26. ALFRED3 CARTMILL (WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born February 09, 1819 in Madison County, Ohio, and died May 23, 1895 in Madison Co.,Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio. He married (1) CATHERINE KELLER Abt. 1855. She died 1861 in Ohio. He married (2) MARGARET CHAFFIN FREEMAN February 22, 1865 in Madison Couny, Ohio, daughter of REUBEN CHAFFIN and EMMA CHAFFIN. She was born 1837, and died 1916 in Madison Co.,Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio.
Children of ALFRED CARTMILL and MARGARET FREEMAN are:
i. GRACE4 CARTMILL, b. May 31, 1867, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. March 16, 1942, Lock Haven, PA. b. Cedar Hill Cem..
ii. CLYDE C. CARTMILL, b. November 20, 1868, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. January 11, 1902, Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio; m. WILLIAM NEFF.
iii. ROSA CARTMILL, b. March 24, 1870, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. December 06, 1870.
iv. MARCIA CARTMILL, b. March 01, 1872; d. June 01, 1964.
v. GALE FOREST CARTMILLE, b. April 08, 1874, Madison County, Ohio; d. May 11, 1972.
>vi. M'DELLE L CARTMILLE, b. April 05, 1877, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. 1964, Ohio b. Kirkwood Cem. London, Ohio.
63. vii. PEARL ALFRED CARTMILLE, b. December 14, 1881, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. August 16, 1951, Madison Co.,Ohio.
viii. WILLIS CARTMILL.
27. WILLIAM FERGUSON3 CARTMILL (WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born January 29, 1822 in Madison Co.,Ohio, and died March 26, 1906 in Tulare, California. He married SOPHIA BARNES March 27, 1855. She was born January 05, 1822 in Boone County, Missouri.
Children of WILLIAM CARTMILL and SOPHIA BARNES are:
i. FLORA4 CARTMILL, d. died at young age of diptheria.
ii. EVA CARTMILL, d. died young of Diptheria.
iii. MARY CARTMILL, d. died young of Diptheria.
iv. SELMON CARTMILL, d. died young of Diptheria.
64. v. WOOSTER BEACH CARTMILL, b. April 03, 1857, Amador, California.
28. CHARLES H.3 CARTMILL (THOMAS2, THOMAS1) was born November 16, 1810 in Bath Co.,KY, and died June 12, 1870. He married ELIZA CARR January 24, 1830 in Bath County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1813 in KY. Children of CHARLES CARTMILL and ELIZA CARR are:
i. MARTHA A.4 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1832.
ii. WILLIAM W. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1833.
iii. ELIZABETH CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1835.
iv. JOHN CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1837.
v. SUSAN CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1839.
vi. MARY CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1841.
vii. ELLEN CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1849.
29. MARY JANE3 CARTMILL (THOMAS2, THOMAS1) was born 1817 in Bath Co.,KY, and died September 06, 1854 in Bath Co.,KY. She married JAMES CROCKETT May 27, 1834 in Bath Co.,KY, son of JOHN CROCKETT and JENNIE CARTMILL. He was born May 06, 1806 in Mongomery Co., KY, and died May 06, 1891 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky.
Children are listed above under (9) James Crockett.
30. MARGARET ANN3 CARTMILL (THOMAS2, THOMAS1) was born 1818 in Bath Co.,KY, and died Unknown. She married (1) NICKOLAUS BURNS. She married (2) ALLEN DONALDSON February 18, 1834 in Bath Co.,KY. He died Bef. 1850.
Child of MARGARET CARTMILL and NICKOLAUS BURNS is:
i. NICHOLAS4 B, BURNS DONALDSON, b. November 04, 1854.
Children of MARGARET CARTMILL and ALLEN DONALDSON are:
ii. MARY (POLLY)4 DONALDSON, b. 1838.
iii. THOMAS DONALDSON, b. 1841.
ivRobert Donaldson b.1842; d. September 17, 1917, Bath Co.,KY; m. MILLIE ?.
v. MARTHA DONALDSON, b. 1845.
65. vi. MARTIN MONROE DONALDSON, b. January 30, 1846, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; d. June 05, 1901, Selma, Kansas.
vii. MARY ELIZABETH DONALDSON, b. September 18, 1867.
31. NANCY3 CARTMILL (THOMAS2, THOMAS1) was born December 30, 1822, and died August 28, 1865 in Bath Co.,KY. She married WHALEY JACKSON HORSEMAN August 28, 1838 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, son of JOSEPH HORSEMAN and HANNAH WHALEY. He was born January 10, 1817, and died July 24, 1895.
Children of NANCY CARTMILL and WHALEY HORSEMAN are:
i. MARTHA4 HORSEMAN, b. 1842; m. JONATHAN (JACK) CROUCH.
ii. AMANDA HORSEMAN, m. DAVID BAILEY.
iii. FIELDER HORSEMAN, m. NANCY HONAKER.
iv. EDWARD HORSEMAN, m. NANCY HORSEMAN.
v. THOMAS HORSEMAN, m. SARAH HORSEMAN.

vi. ALBERT HORSEMAN, m. NANCY HART.
32. AMANDA3 CARTMILL (THOMAS2, THOMAS1) was born 1826. She married WILLIAM ALLEN CROUCH July 19, 1847 in Bath Co.,KY.
Child of AMANDA CARTMILL and WILLIAM CROUCH is:
i. JOSEPH4 CROUCH, b. April 21, 1853.
33. THOMAS3 CARTMILL (DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born 1815 in KY, and died Abt. 1859. He married ARSINAH (ELEANOR) ANDERSON December 01, 1836 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. She was born 1820 in KY.
Children of THOMAS CARTMILL and ARSINAH ANDERSON are:
i. ELIZABETH4 CARTMILL, b. 1839.
ii. WILLIAM A. CARTMILL, b. 1840.
iii. RACHEL CARTMILL, b. 1843.
iv. JOHN CARTMILL, b. 1849.
v. NANCY CARTMILL, b. February 02, 1852.
vi. ALBERT W. CARTMILL, b. April 12, 1854.
34. JOHN M.3 CARTMILL (DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born 1817. He married LUCINDA CLEMONS November 03, 1849 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. She was born 1831 in KY.
Children of JOHN CARTMILL and LUCINDA CLEMONS are:
i. MARY E.4 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1854.
ii. JOHN C. B. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1857.
35. WILLIAM H.3 CARTMILL (DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born 1818 in Kentucky. He married LUCY FARISH December 14, 1841 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky.
Children of WILLIAM CARTMILL and LUCY FARISH are:
i. SARAH4 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1845.
ii. ELLIS CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1847, Morgan Co., KY; m. ALMIANDA NICKELL, October 03, 1874.
iii. LUCY CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1849.
iv. MARY J. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1850; m. W. T. HAVENS, July 01, 1868, Morgan Co., KY.
v. PIERCE CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1852.
vi. JOHN CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1858.
36. HUGH HICKLIN3 CARTMILL (DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1827 in Kentucky. He married MALINDA JANE PEYTON Abt. 1853, daughter of DANIEL PEYTON and ANNA PERRY.
Children of HUGH CARTMILL and MALINDA PEYTON are:
i. GEORGE ANN4 CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1854; m. SIMON A. LAW, November 28, 1875, Morgan Co., KY.
ii. MARY LOU CARTMILL, b. August 08, 1856; m. DANIEL B. MARTIN, December 11, 1878, Morgan Co., KY.
iii. MARTHA E. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1859.
iv. CAROLINE CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1865; m. W. FRANK MARTIN.
v. MALINDA J. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1869; d. October 22, 1876, of diptheria Morgan Co. KY.
vi. FRANCES E. CARTMILL, b. Abt. 1871; d. October 16, 1876, of diptheria Morgan Co. KY.
37. MARY J.3 CARTMILL (DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born 1830 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. She married (1) ALEXANDER HAMILTON March 21, 1849 in Bath Co.,KY. She married (2) JESSE P. DAY September 27, 1857 in Morgan County, KY, son of ALLEN DAY and MARY ELLINGTON.
Children of MARY CARTMILL and ALEXANDER HAMILTON are:
66. i. DAVID WILLIAM4 HAMILTON, b. 1849.
67. ii. MARGARET ANN HAMILTON, b. June 30, 1850, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; d. January 01, 1929, Morgan Co., KY.
68. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. 1852, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.
Children of MARY CARTMILL and JESSE DAY are:
69. iv. MALINDA JANE4 DAY, b. June 29, 1858, Morgan County, KY; d. November 16, 1952, Cabell County, WV.
70. v. JAMES HENSON DAY, b. July 15, 1860, Morgan Co., KY; d. January 03, 1924, Cabell County, WV.
71. vi. JOHN WESLEY DAY, b. 1865, Morgan Co., KY.
38. FRANCES ANN3 CARTMILL (DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1832 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. She married DANIEL PEYTON November 14, 1849 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, son of DANIEL PEYTON and ANNA PERRY.
Children of FRANCES CARTMILL and DANIEL PEYTON are:
i. AUSTIN4 PEYTON, b. Abt. 1852.
ii. MARY E. PEYTON, b. Abt. 1853.
iii. SARAH PEYTON, b. Abt. 1856.
iv. LEANDER C. PEYTON, b. April 12, 1856, Morgan Co., KY.
v. GEORGE PEYTON, b. Abt. 1859.
vi. WASHINGTON PEYTON, b. Abt. 1859.
vii. JOHN PEYTON, b. Abt. 1862.
viii. CHARLES PEYTON, b. Abt. 1865.
ix. JAMES PEYTON, b. Abt. 1866.
x. CUTHBERT PEYTON, b. Abt. 1872.
xi. JOSIE PEYTON, b. Abt. 1873.

Generation No. 4

39. JANE JENNIE4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1834 in KY, and died Aft. 1920. She married WILLIAM T. ROBERTS March 30, 1855 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1821 in KY.
Children of JANE CROCKETT and WILLIAM ROBERTS are:
i. MARY5 ROBERTS, b. June 07, 1858, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.
ii. SARAH ROBERTS, b. October 11, 1859, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.
iii. EDWARD ROBERTS, b. June 1861.
iv. WILLIS L. ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1863.
v. KATHIE ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1855; m. SAM CORY.
vi. MILLIE ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1867.
vii. NANNIE ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1872.

viii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1874.

40. AMANDA4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1841, and died Unknown. She married JAMES HENRY WARNER September 24, 1864 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1844, and died Unknown.

Children of AMANDA CROCKETT and JAMES WARNER are:

i. CHARLES W.5 WARNER, b. Abt. 1866; d. December 17, 1930, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

ii. JAMES R. WARNER, b. Abt. 1869; d. February 08, 1926, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

41. MARIAH4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born January 10, 1848 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, and died January 25, 1919 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. She married JOHN TILFORD CRAYCRAFT September 01, 1864 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, son of JOHN CRAYCRAFT and NANCY FOSTER. He was born May 23, 1843 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, and died December 06, 1920 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

Children of MARIAH CROCKETT and JOHN CRAYCRAFT are:

i. JAMES H.5 CRAYCRAFT, b. March 17, 1866; d. March 02, 1937, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; m. EMMA BAILEY, Abt. 1894; b. August 1869; d. October 03, 1961, Montgomery Co., KY.

ii. JULIA ANN CRAYCRAFT, b. 1868.

iii. JOHN TILFORD CRAYCRAFT, b. March 26, 1869; d. September 03, 1887, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

iv. CHARLES R. CRAYCRAFT, b. March 05, 1872; d. December 15, 1952, Kendall Springs, Bath Co.,KY; m. (1) ROSA CONNELY UTTERBACK; m. (2) ELIZABETH JOHNSON, November 20, 1890, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; b. February 24, 1875; d. August 19, 1915, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; m. (3) CHESSNEY D. GINTER, May 25, 1916, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; b. Abt. 1895; d. March 26, 1926, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

v. ELI CRAYCRAFT, b. October 11, 1874; d. October 22, 1966, Montgomery Co., KY; m. MARY GOODPASTURE, October 27, 1908, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; b. 1877; d. June 25, 1952, Montgomery Co., KY.

vi. MATISON CRAYCRAFT, b. May 03, 1877, Kendall Springs, Bath Co.,KY; d. October 12, 1965, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; m. MARY WILLIAM HOLDER, December 25, 1901, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; b. November 25, 1883, Clark Co., KY; d. July 20, 1971, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

vii. MILTON CRAYCRAFT, b. August 13, 1880; d. October 02, 1894.

viii. OLLIE CRAYCRAFT, b. April 11, 1885; d. October 06, 1968, Mongomery Co., KY; m. (1) ELLA WARNER; b. December 18, 1889; d. July 09, 1964, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; m. (2) CORDIA M. GINTER, October 24, 1907, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; b. Abt. 1890; d. May 29, 1913, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

ix. OTT CRAYCRAFT, b. April 11, 1885; d. August 28, 1967, Mongomery Co., KY; m. AMANDA WILHOIT; b. September 14, 1894; d. August 19, 1967, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

x. NANCY PRESLEY CRAYCRAFT, b. August 01, 1888; d. February 10, 1946; m. (1) SAM JACKSON; d. April 01, 1914, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; m. (2) EMIL RODGERS; b. 1889; d. 1959.

42. JULIANN4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1850, and died November 29, 1902. She married HARVEY CARPENTER July 27, 1879, son of SHELBY CARPENTER and JUDY LUTTRELL. He was born Abt. 1859, and died Unknown.

Children of JULIANN CROCKETT and HARVEY CARPENTER are:

i. WILLIE5 CARPENTER, b. January 1880; d. September 29, 1958, Montgomery Co., KY.

ii. ELLIS CARPENTER, b. August 1881; d. May 12, 1961, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

iii. EFFIE CARPENTER, b. October 1883.

iv. MARY CARPENTER, b. September 1887; d. Unknown.

v. JULIA ANN CARPENTER, b. January 1888; d. Unknown.

vi. EMMIE CARPENTER, b. September 1891; d. Unknown.

43. CHARLES4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1851, and died May 30, 1907. He married SARAH RABOURN July 19, 1877. She was born May 01, 1860, and died June 21, 1913.

Children of CHARLES CROCKETT and SARAH RABOURN are:

i. WILLIAM5 CROCKETT, b. February 1884; d. Unknown.

ii. GERTIE CROCKETT, b. 1885; d. Unknown.

iii. JASE CROCKETT, b. 1888; d. Unknown.

iv. MARY CROCKETT, b. 1891; d. Unknown.

v. UNKNOWN CROCKETT, d. Unknown.

44. CORDELIA4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1862. She married UNKNOWN CROCKETT.

Children of CORDELIA CROCKETT and UNKNOWN CROCKETT are:

i. SANFORD5 CROCKETT, b. February 1881; d. January 13, 1944, Montgomery Co., KY; m. SARAH POWELL, December 14, 1904, Bath Co. ,Kentucky; b. 1892; d. July 24, 1924, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

ii. WILLIAM CROCKETT, b. January 1884.

iii. ROBERT CROCKETT, b. September 1895.

45. SAMUEL4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1868, and died October 05, 1960 in Montgomery Co., KY. He married MARGARET REFFITT October 15, 1903 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. She was born 1880.

Children of SAMUEL CROCKETT and MARGARET REFFITT are:

i. FLORA5 CROCKETT, b. Abt. 1906.

ii. HOLLY/OLLIE CROCKETT, b. November 1907.

iii. UNKNOWN CROCKETT, b. Bet. 1908 - 1910.

iv. LIZZIE CROCKETT, b. July 11, 1913, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

v. CLEMMIE CROCKETT, b. September 11, 1919, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

46. ROBERT TILFORD4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1876 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, and died November 02, 1944 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. He married JOANN REFFITT, daughter of JOHNNY REFFITT and MARY ?. She was born July 1879.

Children of ROBERT CROCKETT and JOANN REFFITT are:

i. UNKNOWN5 CROCKETT, b. Bef. 1898.

ii. MINNIE CROCKETT, b. May 1899.

iii. CHARLIE CROCKETT, b. 1902.

iv. MOLLIE CROCKETT, b. 1904.

v. BETHEL CROCKETT, b. 1906.

vi. NANNIE CROCKETT, b. 1908.

vii. ROBERT CROCKETT, b. September 23, 1912, Bath Co. ,Kentucky.

Kentucky, and died January 25, 1919 in Bath Co, Kentucky. She married JOHN TILFORD CR
September 01, 1864 in Bath Co, Kentucky, son of JOHN CRAYCRAFT and NANCY FOSTER
23, 1843 in Bath Co, Kentucky, and died December 06, 1920 in Bath Co, Kentucky.

Children of MARIAH CROCKETT and JOHN CRAYCRAFT are:
i. JAMES H.3 CRAYCRAFT, b. March 17, 1866; d. March 02, 1937, Bath Co, Kentucky; m. E
1894; b. August 1869; d. October 03, 1961, Montgomery Co., KY.
ii. JULIA ANN CRAYCRAFT, b. 1868.
iii. JOHN TILFORD CRAYCRAFT, b. March 26, 1869; d. September 03, 1887, Bath Co, Kent
iv. CHARLES R. CRAYCRAFT, b. March 05, 1872; d. December 15, 1952, Kendall Springs, B
ROSA CONNELY UTTERBACK; m. (2) ELIZABETH JOHNSON, November 20, 1890, Bath
February 24, 1875; d. August 19, 1915, Bath Co, Kentucky; m. (3) CHESSNEY D. GINTER, M
Co, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1895; d. March 26, 1928, Bath Co, Kentucky.
v. ELI CRAYCRAFT, b. October 11, 1874; d. October 22, 1966, Montgomery Co., KY; m. MA
GOODPASTURE, October 27, 1908, Bath Co, Kentucky; b. 1877; d. June 24, 1952, Montgome
vi. MATISON CRAYCRAFT, b. May 03, 1877, Kendall Springs, Bath Co, KY; d. October 12,
Kentucky; m. MARY WILLIAM HOLDER, December 25, 1901, Bath Co, Kentucky; b. Nove
Co, KY; d. July 20, 1971, Bath Co, Kentucky.
vii. MILTON CRAYCRAFT, b. August 13, 1880; d. October 02, 1894.
viii. OLLIE CRAYCRAFT, b. April 11, 1885; d. October 06, 1968, Montgomery Co., KY; m. (1)
b. December 18, 1889; d. July 09, 1964, Bath Co, Kentucky; m. (2) CORDIA M. GINTER, Oct
Co, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1890; d. May 29, 1913, Bath Co, Kentucky.
ix. OTT CRAYCRAFT, b. April 11, 1885; d. August 28, 1967, Montgomery Co., KY; m. AMAN
September 14, 1894; d. August 19, 1967, Bath Co, Kentucky.
x. NANCY PRESLEY CRAYCRAFT, b. August 01, 1888; d. February 10, 1946; m. (1) SAM
01, 1914, Bath Co, Kentucky; m. (2) EMIL RODGERS; b. 1889; d. 1959.

42. JULIANN4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 185
November 29, 1902. She married HARVEY CARPENTER July 27, 1879, son of SHELBY CAR
LUTTRELL. He was born Abt. 1859, and died Unknown.

Children of JULIANN CROCKETT and HARVEY CARPENTER are:
i. WILLIES CARPENTER, b. January 1880; d. September 29, 1958, Montgomery Co., KY.
ii. ELLIS CARPENTER, b. August 1881; d. May 12, 1961, Bath Co, Kentucky.
iii. EFFIE CARPENTER, b. October 1883.
iv. MARY CARPENTER, b. September 1887; d. Unknown.
v. JULIA ANN CARPENTER, b. January 1888; d. Unknown.
vi. EMMIE CARPENTER, b. September 1891; d. Unknown.

43. CHARLES4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 185
30, 1907. He married SARAH RATHOURN July 19, 1877. She was born May 01, 1860, and died
Children of CHARLES CROCKETT and SARAH RATHOURN are:
i. WILLIAMS CROCKETT, b. February 1884; d. Unknown.
ii. ORATIE CROCKETT, b. 1885; d. Unknown.
iii. JASE CROCKETT, b. 1888; d. Unknown.
iv. MARY CROCKETT, b. 1891; d. Unknown.
v. UNKNOWN CROCKETT, d. Unknown.

44. CORDELIA4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 18
UNKNOWN CROCKETT.

Children of CORDELIA CROCKETT and UNKNOWN CROCKETT are:
i. SANFORDS CROCKETT, b. February 1881; d. January 13, 1944, Montgomery Co., KY; m. SA
December 14, 1904, Bath Co, Kentucky; b. 1892; d. July 24, 1924, Bath Co, Kentucky.
ii. WILLIAM CROCKETT, b. January 1889.
iii. ROBERT CROCKETT, b. September 1893.

45. SAMUEL4 CROCKETT (JAMES3, JENNIE2 CARTMILL, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1868
05, 1960 in Montgomery Co., KY. He married MARGARET REFITT October 15, 1903 in Bath

viii. JOHNIE CROCKETT, b. 1913.
47. JOHN ANDREW4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM WORRICK3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born July 28, 1834 in Ralls County, Mo., and died November 13, 1910 in Grundy Co., MO. He married (1) FRANCES A RICKETTS July 19, 1855 in Missouri. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARY ANNE MEARS December 28, 1870 in Grundy Co., MO, daughter of SAMUEL MEARS and PINA GENTRY. She was born April 19, 1848 in Carrol County, Missouri, and died February 17, 1929 in Harvard, Wayne County, Iowa.
Children of JOHN CARTMILL and MARY MEARS are:
i. MARY ALICE5 CARTMILL.
ii. VIRGINIA CARTMILL.
iii. LOUIS CARTMILL, b. September 24, 1871; d. November 04, 1871.
iv. SAMUEL ELIGA CARTMILL, b. January 05, 1873; d. November 27, 1878.
v. ELLIS BAILEY CARTMILL, b. August 10, 1874.
vi. JAMES LEVI CARTMILL, b. March 01, 1876.
vii. ELIZA GEORGEANN CARTMILL, b. September 11, 1877.
viii. CHARLES DUDLEY CARTMILL, b. February 23, 1880.
ix. SIMON CARTMILL, b. August 29, 1881.
x. LEE CARTMILL, b. Bet. 1882 - 1883.
xi. GRACE EVALINE CARTMILL, b. August 29, 1884.
xii. GROVER CLEVELAND CARTMILL, b. November 23, 1885.
xiii. ESTER E. CARTMILL, b. October 14, 1887.
48. NANCY4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM WORRICK3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born March 15, 1838 in Grundy Co., MO, and died October 13, 1920. She married (1) NEO. HIGGONS. She married (2) JOHN HENRY ROBERTS January 12, 1860. He died Unknown. She married (3) JAMES RILEY COX October 26, 1876 in Grundy Co., MO.
Child of NANCY CARTMILL and JAMES COX is:
i. OLA5 COX.
49. JAMES HARRISON4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM WORRICK3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born January 11, 1844 in Ralls County, Mo., and died January 12, 1892 in McIntosh, Okla. He married ELIZA JANE WHITE April 05, 1866 in Spickard, MO.. She was born September 04, 1852 in Fayette Co.,PA., and died February 12, 1938 in Tecumseh,Pottawatomie Co.,OK..
Children of JAMES CARTMILL and ELIZA WHITE are:
i. MARY S. (MOLLY)5 CARTMILL, b. July 21, 1867, Grundy Co., MO; d. April 07, 1915, CA.; m. WILLIAM DUNCAN; d. Unknown. ii. IDA MAY CARTMILL, b. January 22, 1869, Grundy Co., MO; d. February 25, 1930, Seminole County, OK; m. WILLIAM M.MENSAY, January 25, 1894, Checotah, McIntosh Co.,OK; d. Unknown. iii. DANIEL LEE CARTMILL, b. November 23, 1870, Grundy Co., MO; d. June 12, 1914, Creek, OK; m. MOLLY BRANSON; d. Unknown. iv. MARGARET CARTMILL, b. January 24, 1872, Grundy Co., MO; d. 1950, Seminole County, OK; m. JAUG BEATY GUINN; d. Unknown.
v. NANCY CARTMILL, b. May 11, 1874, Grundy Co., MO; d. October 14, 1939, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK; m. (1) SLYVESTER WINEGAR; d. April 1900, Checotah, McIntosh Co.,OK; m. (2) SAMUEL BEAIRD, 1890; d. Abt. 1895, OK; m. (3) CHARLEY CASWELL HOGAN, Abt. 1901; b. January 12, 1878; d. April 19, 1961, Witchita Falls, Witchita County, Texas b. Maud,OK.
vi. ROBERT W. CARTMILL, b. February 03, 1875, Grundy Co., MO; d. September 12, 1891, OK.
vii. ERASTUS R. CARTMILL, b. April 04, 1877, Grundy Co., MO; d. November 30, 1961, Weatherford, Custer Co., OK; m. HOLLY LEE TERRY, March 24, 1904, Pottawaomie Co., OK; d. Unknown.
viii. MYRTLE CARTMILL, b. December 26, 1878, Grundy Co., MO; d. April 13, 1892, OK.
ix. IPHY CARTMILL, b. March 11, 1881, Grundy Co., MO; d. March 29, 1889, Oklahoma Territory.
x. ALFORD WARNICK CARTMILL, b. October 14, 1882, Spickard, Grundy County, Missouri; d. November 07, 1959, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK; m. DELNORTIA C. SHELTON, December 18, 1904, Romulus, Pottawatomie Coutny, OK; b. June 05, 1882, Wild Cherry, Fulton County, Arkansas; d. January 31, 1982, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK.
xi. LUTISKA MAUDE CARTMILL, b. June 10, 1884, Dade County, Mo; d. July 26, 1885, Dade County, Mo.
xii. JAMES JACKSON CARTMILL, b. April 04, 1886, Cole Camp, Dade County, Missouri; d. September 10, 1940, Carrollton, Carrollton County, Missouri; m. GRACE MAY SURBER, January 26, 1905, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
xiii. JOHN WARREN CARTMILL, b. January 22, 1888, Dade County, Mo; d. December 15, 1969, Riverside, California; m. SADIE WILLIAMS, December 28, 1906, Pottawaomie Co., OK; d. Unknown.
xiv. AMANDA CARTMILL, b. September 12, 1890, Dade County, Mo; d. July 15, 1892, Oklahoma Territory.
50. LUCRETIA4 RUDDER (LUCINDA M.3 CARTMILL, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born September 06, 1816 in Bath Co,KY, and died 1895 in Chicago,IL. She married SAMUEL HOUSTON November 07, 1833 in Sangamon County, IL, son of JOHN HOUSTON and JANE CURRY. He was born February 23, 1813 in Augusta County, VA., and died 1892 in Chicago,IL.
Children of LUCRETIA RUDDER and SAMUEL HOUSTON are:
i. NANCY J.5 HOUSTON, b. 1834, Sangamon Co.,IL; d. April 08, 1852, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. JONATHAN T. PAYNE, March 02, 1851, Sangamon Co.,IL.
ii. MILETUS C. HOUSTON, b. October 21, 1838, German Prairie, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. ELIZA W. MILLER, January 07, 1862, Sangamon Co.,IL; b. 1836, German Prairie, Sangamon Co.,IL.
iii. JOHN A. HOUSTON, b. 1840, Sangamon Co.,IL; d. May 27, 1865, Sangamon Co.,IL.
iv. WILLIAM T. HOUSTON, b. 1842, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. PERMELIA A. CHURCHILL, November 25, 1866, Sangamon Co.,IL.
v. CHARLES G. HOUSTON, b. 1845; m. MAGGIE E. HALL, San Francisco, CA.
vi. WALTERJAMES HOUSTON, b. 1848, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. FRANCES NAVE, Abt. 1872, Sangamon Co.,IL; b. 1852, IL..
vii. ANNA MARIETTA HOUSTON, b. 1851, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. (1) ? JUDD, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. (2) ALEXANDER DIXON, January 24, 1872, Sangamon Co.,IL; b. Sangamon Co.,IL.
viii. FRANCIS EDWARD HOUSTON, b. 1854, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. SUSAN W. BARKLEY, December 03, 1878, Sangamon Co.,IL.
ix. GEORGE S. HOUSTON, b. 1856, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. LUELLA HORN, August 12, 1885, Sangamon Co.,IL.
x. VIRGIL HOUSTON, b. 1858.
51. AMANDA A.4 CARTMILL (JOHN M.3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born April 29, 1830 in Sangamon

ii. VIRGONIA CARTMILL.
iii. LOUIS CARTMILL, b. September 24, 1871; d. November 04, 1871.
iv. SAMUEL ELIGA CARTMILL, b. January 05, 1872; d. November 27, 1878.
v. ELLIS BAILEY CARTMILL, b. August 10, 1874.
vi. JAMES LEVI CARTMILL, b. March 01, 1876.
vii. ELIZA GEORGEANN CARTMILL, b. September 11, 1877.
viii. CHARLES DUDLEY CARTMILL, b. February 25, 1880.
ix. SIMON CARTMILL, b. August 29, 1881.
x. LEE CARTMILL, b Bet. 1882 - 1883.
xi. GRACE EVALINE CARTMILL, b. August 29, 1884.
xii. GROVER CLEVELAND CARTMILL, b. November 23, 1885.
xiii. ESTER E. CARTMILL, b. October 14, 1887.

48. NANCY4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM WORRICK3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born March
Co., MO., and died October 15, 1920. She married (1) NED. HIGGONS. She married (2) JOHN H
January 12, 1860. He died Unknown. She married (3) JAMES RILEY COX October 26, 1876 in C
Child of NANCY CARTMILL and JAMES COX is:
i. OLAS COX.

49. JAMES HARRISON4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM WORRICK3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was
1844 in Ralls County, Mo., and died January 12, 1892 in McIntosh, Okla. He married ELIZA JAN
05, 1866 in Spickard, MO.. She was born September 04, 1852 in Fayette Co.,PA., and died Februa
Tecumseh,Pottawatomie Co.,OK..
Children of JAMES CARTMILL and ELIZA WHITE are:
i. MARY S. (MOLLY) S CARTMILL, b. July 21, 1867, Grundy Co., MO; d. April 07, 1915, CA.;
DUNCAN; d. Unknown. ii. IDA MAY CARTMILL, b. January 22, 1869, Grundy Co., MO; d. Fe
Seminole County, OK; m. WILLIAM M MENSAY, January 25, 1894, Checotah, McIntosh Co.,O
DANIEL LEE CARTMILL, b. November 23, 1870, Grundy Co., MO; d. June 12, 1914, Creek, OK
BRANSON; d. Unknown. iv. MARGARET CARTMILL, b. January 24, 1872, Grundy Co., MO; d
County, OK; m. JALG BEATY GUNN; d. Unknown.
NANCY CARTMILL, b. May 11, 1874, Grundy Co., MO; d. October 14, 1939, Shawnee, Potta
m. (1) SLYVESTER WINEGAR, d. April 1900, Checotah, McIntosh Co.,OK; m. (2) SAMUEL B
ABt. 1895, OK; m. (3) CHARLEY CASWELL HOGAN, ABt. 1901, b. January 12, 1878; d. April
Falls, Wichita County, Texas b. Maud,OK.
vi. ROBERT W. CARTMILL, b. February 03, 1875, Grundy Co., MO; d. September 12, 1891, OK
vii. ERASTUS K. CARTMILL, b. April 04, 1877, Grundy Co., MO; d. November 30, 1961, Wewa
Co., OK; m. HOLLY LEE TERRY, March 24, 1904, Pottawatomie Co., OK; d. Unknown.
viii. MYRTLE CARTMILL, b. December 26, 1878, Grundy Co., MO; d. April 13, 1893, OK.
x. IPHY CARTMILL, b. March 11, 1881, Grundy Co., MO; d. March 29, 1889, Oklahoma Territo
ALFORD WARNICK CARTMILL, b. October 14, 1882, Spickard, Grundy County, Missouri; d
959, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK; m. DELNORTIA C. SHELTON, December 18, 1904, Bon
Pottawatomie County, OK; b. June 05, 1882, Wild Cherry, Fulton County, Arkansas; d. January 31
Pottawatomie Co., OK.
i. EUTISKA MAUDE CARTMILL, b. June 10, 1884, Dade County, Mo; d. July 26, 1885, Dade C
ii. JAMES JACKSON CARTMILL, b. April 04, 1886, Cole Camp, Dade County, Missouri; d. Se
Carrollton, Carrollton County, Missouri m. GRACE MAY SURBER, January 26, 1905, Tecumseh
County, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
iii. JOHN WARREN CARTMILL, b. January 22, 1888, Dade County, Mo; d. December 15, 1969,
California; m. SADIE WILLIAMS, December 28, 1906, Pottawatomie Co., OK; d. Unknown.
v. AMANDA CARTMILL, b. September 12, 1890, Dade County, Mo; d. July 15, 1892, Oklaho
0. LUCRETIA4 RUDDER (LUCINDA M.3 CARTMILL, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born Se
Bath Co.,KY., and died 1895 in Chicago,IL. She married SAMUEL HOUSTON November 07, 18
ounty, IL, son of JOHN HOUSTON and JANE CURRY. He was born February 23, 1813 in Augu
d died 1892 in Chicago,IL.
ildren of LUCRETIA RUDDER and SAMUEL HOUSTON

Co.,IL, and died January 11, 1854 in Sangamon Co.,IL. She married JAMES BLACK March 02, 1852 in Sangamon Co.,IL, son of WILLIAM BLACK and ANNA YOUNG. He was born July 08, 1828 in Philadelphia, PA..

Child of AMANDA CARTMILL and JAMES BLACK is:

i. WILLIAM L.5 BLACK, b. 1853, Sangamon Co.,IL.

52. JOHN W.4 CARTMILL (JOHN M.3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born March 16, 1833 in Sangamon Co.,IL, and died August 30, 1922 in Idaho Soldiers Home Boise, ID. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH CHIPPS March 16, 1858 in Grundy County, Missouri, daughter of DAVID CHIPPS and SUSANNAH. She was born October 07, 1834 in PA., and died September 02, 1905 in Missouri. He married (2) ELIZA JANE WHITE January 17, 1906 in Tecumesh, Pottawatomie Co.,OK. She was born September 04, 1852 in Fayette Co.,PA., and died February 12, 1938 in Tecumseh,Pottawatomie Co.,OK..

Children of JOHN CARTMILL and MARY CHIPPS are:

i. MARION MARTIN5 CARTMILL, b. January 19, 1859, Missouri; d. January 29, 1904, Missouri; m. JOSEPHINE CORNWELL.

ii. WILLIAM A. CARTMILL, b. August 30, 1867, Missouri; m. (1) EVA RUSH, 1891, MO?; d. Abt. 1898; m. (2) SARAH SCHOOLER, Aft. 1897, MO?.

iii. DAVID MONT CARTMILL, b. September 02, 1860; m. ALICE CASE, Unknown.

iv. MILDRED CARTMILL, b. June 1872; m. JOSEPH BRANSON, Unknown.

v. ANNA CARTMILL, b. 1874.

vi. MILDRED CARTMILL, b. June 16, 1874.

vii. ALVIN J. CARTMILL.

53. JAMES H.4 CARTMILL (JOHN M.3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born October 14, 1839 in IL, and died in Walnut Kansas. He married (1) MARTHA CRANE December 27, 1863 in Sangamon Co.,IL. She was born April 28, 1843 in KY, and died April 19, 1871 in Sangamon County, IL b. Bethel Cemetery. He married (2) ZIPHA TAYLOR HALBERT November 19, 1872 in Sangamon Co.,IL. She was born 1837 in IL.. Children of JAMES CARTMILL and MARTHA CRANE are:

i. EUGENE ELMER5 CARTMILL, b. October 19, 1864, Sangamon Co.,IL; d. October 17, 1941, Sumner, Pulaski Co.,AR; m. AUGUSTA G. SCROGGINS, February 08, 1893, Macon County, IL; b. January 02, 1871, IL; d. June 05, 1950, Little Rock, Arkansas b. Sumner Cem.

ii. DALE OWEN CARTMILL, b. 1867.

iii. IVA ANN CARTMILL, b. 1869.

iv. MARY FRANCIS CARTMILL, b. 1871.

Child of JAMES CARTMILL and ZIPHA HALBERT is:

v. LESLIE T.5 CARTMILL, b. 1874, Sangamon Co.,IL; d. 1942, Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. MARY FLORENCE UNKNOWN, Unknown, Sangamon Co.,IL; b. 1877; d. 1952.

54. ELIZA A.4 CARTMILL (JOHN M.3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born August 30, 1842 in Sangamon Co.,IL. She married JAMES BLACK February 05, 1862 in Sangamon Co.,IL, son of WILLIAM BLACK and ANNA YOUNG. He was born July 08, 1828 in Philadelphia, PA..

Children of ELIZA CARTMILL and JAMES BLACK are:

i. WALTER B.5 BLACK, b. 1863.

ii. ALVIN F. BLACK, b. 1865.

iii. AMANDA BLACK, b. Abt. 1870.

iv. EMMA T. BLACK, b. 1874.

v. OSCAR F. BLACK, b. 1877.

55. MARION R.4 CARTMILL (JOHN M.3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born July 19, 1845. He married MELLISON ORA JAMES February 01, 1872 in Sangamon Co.,IL. She was born June 30, 1852.

Children of MARION CARTMILL and MELLISON JAMES are:

i. ANNIE E.5 CARTMILL, b. Aft. 1872, Sangamon Co.,IL; d. Bef. 1880, Sangamon Co.,IL.

ii. MARGARET M. CARTMILL, b. 1876.

iii. BERTHA CARTMILL, b. September 10, 1878, Sangamon Co.,IL; m. R.W. BEELER, Unknown, Sangamon Co.,IL.

iv. MYRTLE M. CARTMILL, b. May 26, 1880, IL; d. August 16, 1961, Sangamon Co.,IL b.Riverside Cem.; m. FREDERICK M. TODD, Unknown, Sangamon Co.,IL; b. May 14, 1884; d. May 09, 1963, Sangamon County, IL b. Riverside Cem..

v. VIORA CARTMILL, b. Sangamon Co.,IL; m. ARTHUR LANHAM.

vi. ADA CARTMILL, b. Sangamon Co.,IL; m. JOSEPH WILSON, Unknown, Sangamon Co.,IL.

56. MARTHA ELIZABETH4 CASSITY (NANCY3 CARTMILL, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born 1833 in Bath Co,KY. She married JOHN A. PARSONS Abt. 1856 in Sangamon Co.,IL, son of SAMUEL PARSONS and FRANCES MATOON. He was born 1832 in Connecticut, and died August 1872.

Children of MARTHA CASSITY and JOHN PARSONS are:

i. MARY5 PARSONS, b. 1857.

ii. INFANT PARSONS, b. March 1860.

iii. UNKNOWN PARSONS.

iv. UNKNOWN PARSONS.

v. UNKNOWN PARSONS.

vi. UNKNOWN PARSONS.

57. LEVI4 CASSITY (NANCY3 CARTMILL, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born January 01, 1836 in Sangamon Co.,IL. He married NANCY DRENNAN April 19, 1863 in Sangamon Co.,IL, daughter of DAVID DRENNAN and SARAH HURLEY. She was born 1840 in Sangamon Co.,IL.

Child of LEVI CASSITY and NANCY DRENNAN is:

i. JOHN F.5 CASSITY, b. 1868, Sangamon Co.,IL.

58. PERMELIA F.4 CARTMILL (ANDREW J.3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born November 29, 1846 in IL. She married WALTER C. BLACK February 05, 1866 in Sangamon Co.,IL, son of WILLIAM BLACK and ANNA YOUNG. He was born September 22, 1837 in Philadelphia, PA..

Children of PERMELIA CARTMILL and WALTER BLACK are:

i. ANNA C.5 BLACK, b. 1867, Sangamon Co.,IL.

ii. FRANCES E. BLACK, b. 1870, Sangamon Co.,IL.

iii. ORA EVA BLACK, b. 1873, Sangamon Co.,IL.

iv. LORIN A. BLACK, b. 1879, Sangamon Co.,IL.

59. TIMOTHY L.4 CARTMILL (ANDREW J.3, ANDREW2, THOMAS1) was born 1852 in Sangamon Co.,IL. He married CAROLINE E. WHITEHURST March 02, 1875 in Sangamon Co.,IL. She was born 1854 in Ohio.

Children of TIMOTHY CARTMILL and CAROLINE WHITEHURST are:

i. ETTIE M.5 CARTMILL, b. 1878, Sangamon Co.,IL.

ii. JOHN W. CARTMILL, b. December 1879, Sangamon Co.,IL.

60. JOHN T.4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM H.3, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1851 in Illinois, and died 1930 in Dewitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem.. He married JENNIE in IL.. She was born 1867, and died 1961 in DeWitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem..

Children of JOHN CARTMILL and JENNIE are:

i. JAMES W.5 CARTMILL, b. 1890, IL; d. 1918, DeWitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem. ii. ROSE MAY CARTMILL, b. 1887; d. 1936, Dewitt Co.,IL b. Woodlawn Cem..

61. SARAH4 DAVENPORT (JULIA ANN3 CARTMILL, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born March 26, 1859 in Livingston County, Illinois (stated on Death Cert.), and died October 15, 1926 in Macon County, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem.. She married BENJAMIN KIRBY COPPENBARGER May 16, 1891 in Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois. He was born 1862 in Clinton,Dewitt Co.,Illinois, and died 1942 in Macon County, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem..

Children of SARAH DAVENPORT and BENJAMIN COPPENBARGER are:

i. FRANK5 COPPENBARGER, b. 1888, Dewitt County , Illinois; d. 1971, Decatur, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem.; m. IDA SHOEMAKER, May 28, 1913, Decatur,Illinois; b. 1880, Cornishville, Kentucky; d. April 26, 1972, Decatur, Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem..

ii. HUGH EARL COPPENBARGER, b. May 11, 1893, Kinney, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. July 02, 1946, Quincy, Illinois; m. FLORENCE WINIFRED BURNS, July 01, 1921, Dewitt County , Illinois; b. February 02, 1905, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. November 09, 1988, South Bend, Indiana.

iii. CLAUDE COPPENBARGER, b. 1895, Dewitt County , Illinois; m. (1) MILDRED TUTTLE; m. (2) ELLA YOUNG.

iv. GERTUDE COPPENBARGER, b. April 17, 1896, Dewitt County , Illinois; d. October 1980, Macon County, Illinois; m. TED GANDY, July 18, 1917, clinton, Dewitt County, Illinois; b. Macon County , Illinois; d. Macon County , Illinois.

v. ROY COPPENBARGER, b. 1894; d. June 15, 1903, Decatur, Ill b. Woodlawn Cem.

62. EMERICA4 CARTMILL (THOMAS3, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born 1830, and died July 20, 1903. She married WILLIAM P. REDDICK October 04, 1845 in Marion County, Indiana.

Children of EMERICA CARTMILL and WILLIAM REDDICK are:

i. SARAH5 REDDICK, m. MARION KIMBERLIN.

ii. CATHERINE REDDICK, m. A. COLVIN.

iii. JENNIE REDDICK, m. A. KARNS.

63. PEARL ALFRED4 CARTMILLE (ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born December 14, 1881 in Madison Co.,Ohio, and died August 16, 1951 in Madison Co.,Ohio. He married LAURA TAYLOR, daughter of WARNER TAYLOR and ELIZABETH TANNER. She was born October 27, 1880 in Madison Co.,Ohio, and died January 09, 1964 in Madison Co.,Ohio.

Children of PEARL CARTMILLE and LAURA TAYLOR are: i. ELIZABETH5 CARTMILLE, b. April 06, 1904; m. MARTIN WILSON. ii. VIRGINIA CARTMILLE, b. May 08, 1905; m. CLEMENT V. WOLFE.

iii. ALFRED TAYLOR CARTMILLE, b. December 11, 1907, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. November 1974, Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, Ohio; m. NELLIE MABEL PHILLIPS, Ohio; b. March 20, 1913, Col's, Ohio; d. October 1998, Ohio.

iv. FRANK WARNER CARTMILLE, b. November 25, 1909; m. RACHEL SELLMAN.

v. GRACE CARTMILLE, b. January 29, 1912; m. HOWARD WOLFE.

vi. WILHELMINE CARTMILLE, b. October 08, 1913; m. HENRY HERRNSTEIN.

vii. GEORGE FINICE CARTMILLE, b. September 26, 1915; m. BETTY LYNCH.

viii. ISABELLE CARTMILLE, b. October 11, 1917.

ix. CHARLES EDMUND CARTMILLE, b. April 29, 1921, Madison Co.,Ohio; d. September 19, 1982, Madison Co.,Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling,Ohio; m. PATRICA ANN DENNIS, February 20, 1948, Columbus, Ohio; b. 1925.

x. MARGARET CARTMILLE, d. 1905, Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

64. WOOSTER BEACH4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM FERGUSON3, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born April 03, 1857 in Amador, California.

Child of WOOSTER BEACH CARTMILL is:

i. WILLIAM GILMER5 CARTMILL.

65. MARTIN MONROE4 DONALDSON (MARGARET ANN3 CARTMILL, THOMAS2, THOMAS1) was born January 30, 1846 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, and died June 05, 1901 in Selma, Kansas. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH MARKLAND September 18, 1867 in Bath Co.,KY, daughter of NATHANIEL MARKLAND and HANNAH HORSEMAN. She died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH MARKLAND September 18, 1867 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, daughter of NATHANIEL MARKLAND and ELIZABETH HORSEMAN.

Children of MARTIN DONALDSON and MARY MARKLAND are:

i. JENNIE B.5 DONALDSON, b. August 11, 1869, KY; d. December 31, 1884, Lui County, Kansas.

ii. MARTHA MATTIE A. DONALDSON, b. November 22, 1871, KY; d. January 19, 1935, Greenville, IL; m. JOHN H. JOHNSON, October 18, 1893.

iii. MARY MOLLIE H. DONALDSON, b. January 01, 1874, KY; d. January 28, 1956, Bakersfield, CA; m. ARCH EYMAN, September 22, 1892.

iv. LIZZIE DONALDSON, b. August 14, 1876, Illinois; d. February 13, 1963, Tucson, Arizona; m. FRED A. STONE, September 22, 1897.

v. LUCY DONALDSON, b. June 24, 1878, Illinois; d. March 11, 1901, Kansas City, Kansas; m. W.W. BRYANT, December 24, 1895.

vi. SAMANTHA MAY DONALDSON, b. January 11, 1881, Kansas; d. January 22, 1881, Selma, Kansas.

vii. ROBERT M. DONALDSON, b. March 29, 1882, Kansas; d. December 24, 1952, Inglewood, CA; m. SADIE DANIELS.

viii. NORA L. DONALDSON, b. July 30, 1884, Kansas; d. June 18, 1957, Bellflower,CA; m. J.A. CASSWELL, February 05, 1905.

ix. MARGARET FRANCES DONALDSON, b. February 15, 1888, Selma, Kansas; d. May 29, 1973, Pittsburg,

Children of JOHN CARTMILL and JENNIE are:
i. JAMES W.5 CARTMILL, b. 1880, Il.; d. 1918, DeWitt Co. IL b. Woodlawn Cem. IL ROSE M
1882; d. 1936, Dewitt Co. IL b. Woodlawn Cem.

61. SARAH DAVENPORT (JULIA ANN3 CARTMILL, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born March
Livingston County, Illinois (stated on Death Cert.), and died October 15, 1926 in Macon County,
Woodlawn Cem.. She married BENJAMIN KIRBY COPPENBARGER May 16, 1891 in Clinton
Illinois. He was born 1862 in Clinton Dewitt Co. Illinois, and died 1942 in Macon County, Illino
Cem.

Children of SARAH DAVENPORT and BENJAMIN COPPENBARGER are:
i. FRANKS COPPENBARGER, b. 1888, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. 1971, Decatur, Illinois b. W
IDA SHOEMAKER, May 28, 1913, Decatur Illinois; b. 1880, Cornishville, Kentucky; d. April 2
Illinois b. Woodlawn Cem.
ii. HUGH EARL COPPENBARGER, b. May 11, 1893, Kinney, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. July 0
Illinois; m. FLORENCE WINIFRED BURNS, July 01, 1921, Dewitt County, Illinois; b. Februar
County, Illinois; d. November 09, 1988, South Bend, Indiana.
iii. CLAUDE COPPENBARGER, b. 1895, Dewitt County, Illinois; m. (1) MILDRED TUTTLE;
YOUNG.
iv. GERTUDE COPPENBARGER, b. April 17, 1896, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. October 1980,
Illinois; m. TED GANDY, July 18, 1917, clinton, Dewitt County, Illinois; b. Macon County, Illi
County, Illinois.
v. ROY COPPENBARGER, b. 1899; d. June 15, 1903, Decatur, Ill b. Woodlawn Cem.

62. EMERICA4 CARTMILL (THOMAS3, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) was born 1830, and die
married WILLIAM P. REDDICK October 04, 1845 in Marion County, Indiana.
Children of EMERICA CARTMILL and WILLIAM REDDICK are:
i. SARAH5 REDDICK, m. MARION KIMBERLIN.
ii. CATHERINE REDDICK, m. A. COLVIN.
iii. JENNIE REDDICK, m. A. EARNS.

63. PEARL ALFRED4 CARTMILLE (ALFRED3 CARTMILL, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1) wa
14, 1881 in Madison Co. Ohio, and died August 16, 1951 in Madison Co. Ohio. He married LAU
daughter of WARNER TAYLOR and ELIZABETH TANNER. She was born October 27, 1880 in
Co. Ohio, and died January 09, 1964 in Madison Co. Ohio.
Children of PEARL CARTMILLE and LAURA TAYLOR are: i. ELIZABETH5 CARTMILLE, b
m. MARTIN WILSON. ii. VIRGINIA CARTMILLE, b. May 08, 1905, m. CLEMENT V. WOLF
iii. ALFRED TAYLOR CARTMILLE, b. December 11, 1907, Madison Co. Ohio; d. November 1
Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, Ohio; m. NELLIE MABEL PHILLIPS, Ohio; b. March 20, 1913, Col
1998, Ohio.
iv. FRANK WARNER CARTMILLE, b. November 25, 1909; m. RACHEL SELLMAN.
v. GRACE CARTMILLE, b. January 29, 1912; m. HOWARD WOLFE.
vi. WILHELMINE CARTMILLE, b. October 08, 1913; m. HENRY HERRNSTEIN.
vii. GEORGE FINICE CARTMILLE, b. September 26, 1915; m. BETTY LYNCH.
viii. ISABELLE CARTMILLE, b. October 11, 1917.
ix. CHARLES EDMUND CARTMILLE, b. April 29, 1921, Madison Co. Ohio; d. September 19,
Co. Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling Ohio; m. PATRICA ANN DENNIS, February 20, 1948, C
1925.
x. MARGARET CARTMILLE, d. 1905, Ohio b. Pleasant Cem. Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

64. WOOSTER BEACH4 CARTMILL (WILLIAM FERGUSON3, WILLIAM T.2, THOMAS1)
1857 in Amador, California.
Child of WOOSTER BEACH CARTMILL is:
i. WILLIAM GILMERS CARTMILL.

65. MARTIN MONROE4 DONALDSON (MARGARET ANN3 CARTMILL, THOMAS2, THO
January 30, 1846 in Bath Co. Kentucky, and died June 05, 1901 in Selma, Kansas. He married (1)
ELIZABETH MABEL AND September 18, 1867 in Bath Co. KY, daughter of NATHANIEL MA

Kansas; m. ELDEN DANIELS, February 17, 1912, Selma, Kansas; d. Unknown.
x. WILLIAM ERBY DONALDSON, b. April 07, 1891, Kansas; d. July 05, 1892, Kansas.

66. DAVID WILLIAM4 HAMILTON (MARY J.3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born 1849. He married CORDELIA HALL Unknown.

Children of DAVID HAMILTON and CORDELIA HALL are:
i. MOLLY5 HAMILTON.
ii. MARION HAMILTON.
iii. IRENE HAMILTON.
iv. JOHN HAMILTON.

67. MARGARET ANN4 HAMILTON (MARY J.3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born June 30, 1850 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky, and died January 01, 1929 in Morgan Co., KY. She married FRANCIS MARION PEYTON Unknown.

Children of MARGARET HAMILTON and FRANCIS PEYTON are:
i. MARY5 PEYTON, b. Abt. 1873.
ii. BETHINA PEYTON, b. Abt. 1874.
iii. WILLIAM L. PEYTON, b. April 1876.
iv. SALLIE PEYTON, b. Abt. 1878.
v. CHESSIE G. PEYTON, b. April 1882.
vi. LESLIE C. PEYTON, b. December 1884.

68. SARAH ELIZABETH4 HAMILTON (MARY J.3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born 1852 in Bath Co. ,Kentucky. She married DANIEL A. COTTLE Unknown, son of JAMES COTTLE and ELIZABETH PEYTON.

Children of SARAH HAMILTON and DANIEL COTTLE are:
i. FRANCES COTTLE5 COTTLE.
ii. MARGARET COTTLE.
iii. JOSEPH L. COTTLE, b. January 1879; m. POLLY ?.
iv. DANIEL BOONE COTTLE, b. March 1875; m. LAURA B. ?.
v. JAMES F. COTTLE, b. January 1870; m. DORA BAYS, Unknown.
vi. LUCY COTTLE, b. Abt. 1872.
vii. ANNA ELIZABETH COTTLE, m. ? DONAHUE.
viii. MARTHA ANN COTTLE, b. December 1886; m. JOE STATON.

69. MALINDA JANE4 DAY (MARY J.3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born June 29, 1858 in Morgan County, KY, and died November 16, 1952 in Cabell County, WV. She married (1) JAMES F. PERRY November 18, 1880 in Wayne Co., WV, son of CYRUS PERRY and ELIZABETH PIERATT. She married (2) JOHN HENRY HOMER HOWERTON April 08, 1883 in Cabell County, WV, son of PRESTON HOWERTON and CYNTHIA FUGATE. He was born Abt. 1860, and died August 01, 1947 in Wayne Co., WV.

Children of MALINDA DAY and JOHN HOWERTON are:
i. GRANVILLE THOMAS5 HOWERTON, b. March 14, 1883; d. October 08, 1976, Cabell County, WV; m. IDA FURGESON, Unknown. ii. CORDELIA ALICE HOWERTON, b. November 24, 1884, Morgan Co., KY; d. January 29, 1982, Brevard County, Florida; m. ELBA LAWHORN, September 17, 1902, Wayne Co., WV.
iii. MARGARET ANN HOWERTON, b. June 28, 1891, Morgan Co., KY; m. GEORGE CHATTERTON, Abt. 1905.
iv. MARY FRANCES HOWERTON, b. November 1893, Morgan Co., KY; m. LAWRENCE CHATTERTON, Abt. 1907, Wayne Co., WV.
v. ELIZABETH ELLEN HOWERTON, b. October 1895, Morgan Co., KY; d. January 1992, Wurtland, Greenup Co., Kentucky; m. ALBERT FERGUSON, Unknown.

70. JAMES HENSON4 DAY (MARY J.3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born July 15, 1860 in Morgan Co., KY, and died January 03, 1924 in Cabell County, WV. He married PARILEE JARRELL December 08, 1880 in Cabell County, WV.

Children of JAMES DAY and PARILEE JARRELL are:
i. DESSIE5 DAY, d. September 01, 1927; m. DICK UNKNOWN.
ii. LEONA DAY, m. ? TAYLOR.
iii. MANFORD HENSON DAY, b. February 26, 1882, Wayne Co., WV; m. ZERA FERGUSON, Unknown.
iv. JAMES CRITTENDON DAY, b. December 06, 1887, Wayne Co., WV; d. 1975; m. MARY ?.
v. AUSTIN DAY, b. May 04, 1893, Wayne Co., WV; m. ? SULLIVAN.
vi. HURSTON DAY, b. October 03, 1896, Wayne Co., WV; d. November 03, 1913.

71. JOHN WESLEY4 DAY (MARY J.3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born 1865 in Morgan Co., KY. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN DAY and UNKNOWN are:
i. EVERT5 DAY.
ii. DAVID DAY.
iii. FRANKLIN DAY.
iv. CORA DAY, m. ELMER JARVIS.
v. WILLIE DAY.
vi. JOHN NEWTON DAY, m. DELLA LANE.
vii. CHARLES EATON DAY.
viii. ROSIE DAY.

© Cartmill Clearing House 1999. Use of this material for profit is prohibited without written permission.

To contact the administrator of this site email Earliene

This site designed by ImagineTree.

iv. JOHN HAMILTON

67. MARGARET ANN4 HAMILTON (MARY L3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was
in Bath Co, Kentucky, and died January 01, 1929 in Morgan Co, KY. She married FRANCIS M
Unknown.

Children of MARGARET HAMILTON and FRANCIS PEYTON are:
i. MARYS PEYTON, b. Abt. 1873.
ii. BETHINA PEYTON, b. Abt. 1874.
iii. WILLIAM L. PEYTON, b. April 1876.
iv. SALLIE PEYTON, b. Abt. 1878.
v. CHESSIE G. PEYTON, b. April 1882.
vi. LESLIE C. PEYTON, b. December 1884.

68. SARAH ELIZABETH4 HAMILTON (MARY L3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) w
Bath Co, Kentucky. She married DANIEL A. COTTLE Unknown, son of JAMES COTTLE and
PEYTON.

Children of SARAH HAMILTON and DANIEL COTTLE are:
i. FRANCES COTTLES COTTLE.
ii. MARGARET COTTLE.
iii. JOSEPH L. COTTLE, b. January 1879; m. POLLY ?.
iv. DANIEL BOONE COTTLE, b. March 1875; m. LAURA B. ?.
v. JAMES F. COTTLE, b. January 1870; m. DORA BAYS, Unknown.
vi. LUCY COTTLE, b. Abt. 1872.
vii. ANNA ELIZABETH COTTLE, m. ? FERNANDEZ.
viii. MARTHA ANN COTTLE, b. December 1886; m. JOE STATON.

69. MALINDA JANE4 DAY (MARY L3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born June
Morgan County, KY, and died November 16, 1952 in Cabell County, WV. She married (1) JAME
November 18, 1880 in Wayne Co., WV, son of CYRUS PERRY and ELIZABETH PIERATT. Sh
JOHN HENRY HOMER HOWERTON April 08, 1883 in Cabell County, WV, son of PRESTON
CYNTHIA FUGATE. He was born Abt. 1860, and died August 01, 1941 in Wayne Co., WV.

Children of MALINDA DAY and JOHN HOWERTON are:
i. GRANVILLE THOMAS HOWERTON, b. March 14, 1883, d. October 08, 1970, Cabell Coun
TURGESON, Unknown. ii. CORDELIA ALICE HOWERTON, b. November 24, 1884, Morgan C
28, 1982, Brevard County, Florida; m. ELRA LAWHORN, September 12, 1902, Wayne Co, WV
iii. MARGARET ANN HOWERTON, b. June 28, 1891, Morgan Co., KY; m. GEORGE CHATT
iv. MARY FRANCES HOWERTON, b. November 1891, Morgan Co., KY; m. LAWRENCE CH
1967, Wayne Co., WV.
v. ELIZABETH ELLEN HOWERTON, b. October 1895, Morgan Co., KY; d. January 1992, Wa
Kentucky; m. ALBERT FERGUSON, Unknown.

70. JAMES HENSON4 DAY (MARY L3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born July
Morgan Co., KY, and died January 01, 1924 in Cabell County, WV. He married PARILEE JARR
1880 in Cabell County, WV.

Children of JAMES DAY and PARILEE JARRELL are:
i. DESSIES DAY, d. September 01, 1927; m. DICK UNKNOWN.
ii. LEORA DAY, m. ? TAYLOR.
iii. MANFORD HENSON DAY, b. February 26, 1882, Wayne Co., WV; m. ZELLA FERGUSON,
iv. JAMES CRITTENDON DAY, b. December 06, 1887, Wayne Co., WV; d. 1915; m. MARY ?
v. AUSTIN DAY, b. May 04, 1893, Wayne Co., WV; m. ? SULLIVAN.
vi. HURSTON DAY, b. October 03, 1896, Wayne Co., WV; d. November 03, 1913.

71. JOHN WESLEY4 DAY (MARY L3 CARTMILL, DAVID M.2, THOMAS1) was born 1865
He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN DAY and UNKNOWN are:
i. EVERTS DAY.
ii. DAVID DAY.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results | Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Thomas CHESTER (AFN:18NZ-3DM) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1700 **Place:** <Blue Ridge, , Virginia>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Sarah CARTMELL (AFN:18NZ-3N9) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1700 **Place:** <Blue Ridge, , Virginia>

Father: Martin CARTMELL (AFN:18NZ-3LV) Family
Mother: Dorothy (AFN:18NZ-3M3)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Mary CHESTER (AFN:KBGR-HG) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1724 **Place:** Blue Ridge, , Virginia
Died: 1797 **Place:** , , Virginia

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Thomas CHESTER (AFN:18NZ-3G2) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1726 **Place:** Blue Ridge, , Virginia

---

3. **Sex Name**
M David CHESTER (AFN:18NZ-3H8) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1728 **Place:** Blue Ridge, , Virginia

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth CHESTER (AFN:18NZ-4PN) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1730 **Place:** Blue Ridge, , Virginia

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Susanna CHESTER (AFN:18NZ-4R3) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1732 **Place:** Blue Ridge, , Virginia

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Nelson County, KY - Wills: Estate Sale of Jacob R. Wiseheart, 1834

****

USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb

****

Message: 7
Date: Sat, 3 Feb 2001 22:08:18 EST
From: livings1@aol.com
Subject: Sale: KURTS, HIBBS, WISEHEART, MUDD, HOUGHLIN, CARTMELL

Nelson Co. KY Will Book 1 p.336
Sale of the estate of JACOB R. WISEHEART Deceased 25 January 1834

Buyers

Joseph KURTS - five crocks .39 1/2
Armgrade (?) DAYTON - two pitchers .18 3/4
Sarah WISEHEART - one meal Sifter .25
Elisha MANAKEE - Two Bread Trays .12 1/2
Joseph MUDD - Two Candlesticks .25
Joseph KURTS - One Lantern .12 1/2
John WATTS - Bason & Candlesticks .25
Sarah WISEHEART - Six plaits .25, One Dish .25
Elisha MANAKEE - Four Spoons .15
Armgrade (?) DAYTON - Teas Spoons .15
Samuel BERCH - Cups & Saucers .15
Elisha MANIKEE - Flax Hackle 1.25
Sarah WISEHEART - Tin Box .18 3/4
Jo. W. DAVIS - Razer & Strop & box .50
Joseph MUDD - One Bell .11
William NEWBOULT - One Curry Comb .13
Sarah WISEHEART - One fallen leaf Table .32
Jo. KURTS - One Chest 1.00
Sally WISEHEART - Seven Chairs 1.12 1/2
Matthias KERTS - One lot of ------ (looks like Cother?) .81 or .87
Joseph FOREMAN - doesn't say what he bought but it was .37 1/2
N. H. CARTMELL - Halter collars .76
Matthias KURTS - Lot of ----- same as above. Clothes and they left out the 1? .38 1/2
Elisha MANEKEE - One back land (?) .78
Martin HOUGLIN - One blind bridle 1.50
William KURTS - One collar .75
Joseph MUDD - One lot of --- (two faded to read) .82, a second lot for .90, a third lot for $1.00
Jo. FOREMAN 5 (?) girths 1.00
Jos. (Jas?). KURTS 1 Lot saddlers tools 1.25, 1 lot of Buckels 1.00, six whip stocks .25, Pitch fork & ----.25
William HIGDON - two p------ .13 1/2
Arngrade DAYTON one lot of Tea cups .13
Martin HOUGHLIN - one tin buckett .31 1/4
Jo. KURTS - One collar rod .18 3/4
Henson HIBBS - Bead and furniture
N. H. CARTMELL - Hand Towells .37 1/2
Jonathan HIBBS - One Table Cloth .27 1/2
Armgrade DAYTOn - One Table cloth .18 3/4
Sarah WISEHART - One quilt .25, One quilt .32
Henson HIBBS 1 Counterpane 1.60
Mrs. KURTS 1 Bead Quilt .25
Jonathan HIBBS 1 Bead quilt 1.31 1/4, 1 Coverlid 3.50
Martin HOUGHLIN 1 Coverlid 3.75
Jno. KURTS 1 hand saw .75
Armgrade DAYTON - Two tumblers .18
Elisha MANEKEE - Two Towls .13
Conrad KURTS - One lot of Books .39
Mrs. KURTS - One lot of Books .55
Mrs. WISEHEART - One lot of Books .1.12 1/2
Jo. MUDD - One lot of Books .06 1/4
John WALLS? NALLS? WATTS? - - One lot of Books .06 1/4
Mrs. KURTS - One lot of Books .25

Cyrus SWAN - One lot of Books .14
Jo. MUDD - One womans saddle 2.18 3/4
Mrs. WISEHEART - One womans saddle 1.12 1/2
Samuel BERCH - One Cow 3.31 1/4
Jo. KURTS - one clock 11.00
Mrs. WISEHEART - Lot of Flax .50
Jo. KURTS - 2 Mill Tubs , 2 open barrels .25

Returned by
Jacob (X) WISEHEART admstr.

Recorded 14 July 1834 Nelson Co. KY Court.

Message: 8
Date: Sat, 3 Feb 2001 22:08:51 EST
From: livings1@aol.com
Subject: Wills: MILLER, CROW, FIGG, HAMILTON, TROUTMAN, HUBBARD, HOLMES

Nelson Co. Will Book F p. 36
In the name of God Amen I CATHERINE MILLER of the County of Nelson and State of Kentucky being of sound mind and perfect memory But of imperfect health thanks be given to God calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed to all both men and women once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament my Soul I recommend into the hand of Almighty God who gave it and body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial and as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in following manner form to wit.

Item the 1. I give and bequeth unto SARAH HAMILTON my flax heckle one half of the web to be wove also the other half I give to POLLY CROW her sister.

Item the 2. I give bequeth unto NANCY PALMER two new Sheets and one flat Iron six yards of toe Linning.

Item the 3. I give and bequeth unto CATHERINE FIG my little Citte / Citle also red Cow also six pounds of carded wool.

Item the 4. I give and bequeth unto GEORGE HAMILTON thirty Dollars also one Coverlid and quilt which he has in use the money to be in Commonwealth.

Item the 5. I give and beqeth unto CATHERINE SHADWICK daughter of NANCY PALMER thirty Dollars it to put on interest until she is twenty one years of age.

Item the 6. I give and bequeth unto my Sister ELIZABETH HOLMES one hundred Dollars when collected two thirds in Commonwealth.

Item the 7. I give and bequeth unto my Sister SALOMA HAWKINS Seventy five Dollars in Commonwealth.

Item the 8. I give and bequeth unto CATHRINE CROW thirty Dollars in Commonwealth.

Item the 9. I give and bequeth unto POLLY CROW wife of JOSEPH CROW thirty Dollars and also one white Counterpin.

Item the 10. I give and bequeth unto ISAAC TOLEN ten Dollars.

Item the 11. I give and bequeth unto SARAH HAMILTON one Skillitt and also one yard and half of Cotton toilett.

Item the 12. I give and bequeth unto ABIGAL BROWN one delfe dish two glasses.

Item the 13. I give and bequeth unto SAMUEL HAMILTON Twelve Dollars for pailing my grave and Daughter POLLY's if he will not do it the money collected and put to that use.

Item the 14. My wearing Clothes to be divided between my two sisters SALOMA HAWKINS & ELIZABETH HOLMES.

Item the 15. The balance of my property is to be sold and the mon
equally divided Between DAVID HAMILTON and the Sister SARAH HAMILTON.

Item. the 16. I do appoint DAVID HAMILTON my sole Executor in this my last will and Testament.

Item the 17. I give and Bequeth to DAVID HAMILTON forty Dollars in silver.

Item the 18. I give & Bequeath unto Sarah HAMILTON Sixty Dollars in silver.

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and declared to be my last Will and Testament acknowledged in the presents of God and these witnesses in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty five.

(Signed)
CATHERINE (X) MILLER

In the presence of
JOSEPH (X) CROW
JAMES SMITH

Recorded 15 November 1825 Nelson Co. KY Court.... DAVID HAMILTON giving bond with JOSEPH CROW and JAMES SMITH his securities in the penalty of one thousand Dollars...

p. 48 November County Court 1825
Ordered that LEONARD TROUTMAN, THOMAS HUBBARD, JOSEPH GREGG and ZADOCK LOVELACE or any three being first sworn before a Magistrate of this County to appraise in Current money the slaves, if any and personal estate of CATHARINE MILLER deceased and return the appraisement to Court.

Inventory was returned 7 Nov 1825

Nelson Co. Will Book 1 p. 225
I SAMUEL MILLER of Nelson County and Commonwealth of Kentucky in the name of God Amen In my 73rd year of age being weak in body but of Sound mind do Make and Publish this my last will and Testament.

First I recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body to the earth and as for what worldly goods it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I dispose of the same in the following manner To wit:

First it is my will and order that all my just debts be paid.

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife ELIZABETH MILLER during her natural life one third of my home farm to include the mansion house & Beginning on the river corner with A. CHAMBERS thence up the river to a double Buckeye cornering with SAM VITTITOW thence with s'd VITTITOWS line to an Elm and Walnut thence with SAM (or JANE?) VITTITOWS line to a maple and small black oak a corner between my self and s'd FIGG thence to a large black oak a corner of said line with FIGG thence to white oak Corner on a small ridge corner to FIGG thence to the branch where the big road crosses thence along the big road to crook (?) over the ridge to HA---YMANS line thence to a corner under the Knob thence to an Elm a corner to the 200 acre survey thence a long my line to the Beginning to include all the land that belongs to me on this side of the main road leading to the Beach fork.

Also I give and bequeath to my wife ELIZABETH MILLER and my two youngest daughters FINETTA MILLER and SUSANNAH MILLER all of my house hold and kitchen furniture including cupboard ware bed clothing, two side saddles and bridles, loom etc.

Also I bequeath to my wife ELIZABETH MILLER during her natural life and at her death to go to my two youngest daughters FINETTA and SUSANNAH MILLER my negroe man AARON a slave , my man PHILL, 2 cary ploughs, 2 pr. of geer with singletree and double tree and clev---, 2 axes, 2 hoes & grubbing hoe ---- of provisions and grain etc. for the use of the family & stock for one year.

Also I further give absolutely unto my wife my negro woman HAGAR to sell or to keep as she may prefer. Also I give unto my wife for the benefit of my two youngest daughters FINETTA and SUSANNAH MILLER $350 of debt due from BENJAMIN C. SIMPSON of Shelby County.

I give unto my daughter FINETTA MILLER my young woman PHEBE and to my daughter SUSANNAH MILLER it is my will and order that --- (a gear?) & side saddle and bridle be purchased for her.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter PEGGY VITTITOW two hundred dollars in cash to be paid 1st after the debts.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter LOUISA CHAMBERS my negro girl CHARITY and fifty dollars in cash.

I give and bequeath unto my daughters SALLY ROLLINS, SALLY CUNNINGHAM and NANCY MILLER and ELIZABETH VITTITOE six shillings each in cash.

All the personal estate not mentioned in this will is to be sold to the highest bidder at 12 months credit.

The house and land I purchased of J. VITTITOW I give and bequeath unto my son SAMUEL MILLER nevertheless with this condition that it is hereby invested in DAN'L VITTITOW as trustee for the use and benefit of s'd SAMUEL MILLER by letting s'd SAMUEL Occupy s'd farm or by renting it and paying over to said SAM'L the proceeds thereof.

I give and bequeath unto my son NICHOLAS MILLER my horse Charley and two thirds of the home farm and the remaining one third at my wife's death On condition that the s'd NICHOLAS will pay five hundred dollars twelve months after the death of my wife to all of my grandchildren which I have is to be equally divided amongst each and all of s'd grand children including my two youngest daughters FINETTA and SUSANNAH MILLER nevertheless should there not be sufficient collected from the outstanding debts and from the late S---- property to pay the just debts due by me and to pay PEGGY VITTITOW two hundred and LOUISIANA CHAMBERS fifty dollars then and in that case s'd NICHOLAS MILLER is to have a credit out of the $500 that is requested to pay 12 months after the death of my wife but should there be and over--- to pay the above claims from the collection of debt and dates of property then it is to be divided between the grand children and the two youngest daughters further it is my will that all my out lands shall be sold for the proceeds but when sold the proceeds is to be divided between my two youngest daughters and grand children equally. I appoint JOHN MILLER and JOHN CHAMBERS executors of this my last will and Testament. In Testimony wherof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of October 1833.

(signed)
SAMUEL MILLER

In the presence of
WILLIAM BARD
MOSES THOMAS

Recorded Nelson Co. KY Court 11 Nov 1833 with . Bond for $4000 by JOHN MILLER and ELIZABETH MILLE with DANIEL VITTITOW as security.

Message: 9
Date: Sat, 3 Feb 2001 22:09:12 EST
From: livings1@aol.com
Subject: Will: MONTGOMERY, D(E)ACON, MILLER, FOREMAN, MOORE

Nelson Co. Will Book 1 p. 373
In the name of God Amen I THOMAS MONTGOMERY of the County of Nelson being Low in health but Sound in Mind and memory but calling to mind that we are all mortal do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I recommend my Soul to ----- the hand of almighty god that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth from whence it came and as to touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following form. Viz.

And First I give and bequeath unto my son WILLIAM MONTGOMERY Twelve hundred dollars one six hundred due from my son JOHN and one six hundred from my son THOMAS to be paid one year after my death

and I gave to my son JOHN one hundred dollars

and I gave to my daughter REBECAH DACON two hundred dollars

and I gave to my daughter POLLY STALERD (?) two hundred dollars

and I gave to my daughter LINET MILLER two hundred dollars

and gave to my daughter NANCY MILLER two hundred dollars

and I gave to daughter ELIZABETH FOREMAN two hundred dollars

and I gave to my daughter LETTICE two hundred dollars to be counted out of a note I have on her Husband for three hundred dollars

and I gave to my daughter ANN two hundred dollars

and I gave to my daughter NANCY JEAN MOORE four hundred dollars

and I gave to my son THOMAS two horses, Some ---- and one Negro boy called HENRY and my wagon and my desk

and I gave to my grandson THOMAS, son to JOHN MONTGOMERY one negro child named HEARRIET and I leave the rest of my negroes to be sold but not to go down the river and there proceeds and the sale of my other property to be divided equally and I gave to my son THOMAS the half of the crop that will be in the ground and the use of the negro slaves till it is gathered and it is to be understood that NANCY MOORE and my grandson THOMAS MONTGOMERY is not to come in for a share of the sale secondly (?) and I do hereby ordain and appoint my Sons JOHN and THOMAS MONTGOMERY my executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly revoke and disanull all and every other bequests and executors by me in any wise mentioned willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereupon Set my hand and Seal this thirteenth of March eighteen hundred and thirty five.

Signed, sealed and delivered
THOMAS MONTGOMERY

In the presence of
WILLIAM (X) NEILL
WILLIAM (X) BOYLE
JOHN BOYLE

Recorded 8 September 1834 Nelson Co. KY - executor's bond had WILLIAM NEILL and PETER SWEETS as securities in the penalty of $12,000.

MARRIAGES: CARTMILL, 1815 - 1844, Nelson Co.

Submitted by: Jeni Ann Kaelin <jeniann@wa.net>

Nelson County

Elizabeth Cartmill to James Nelson	8-24-1815
Nicholas Cartmill to Arseth Robinson	2-22-1832
Jacob W. Cartmill to Camilla Overall	11- 5-1839
Caroline Cartmill to Smith Hobbs	3-12-1844
Catherine Cartmill to John H. Taylor	5-16-1844

****

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical information on the Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entities as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be reproduced in any format or presentation by other organizations or persons.Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain the written consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact the listed USGENWEB archivist with proof of this consent.

MISC DEATHS of Nelson Co, with possible ties to Bullitt County, KY, 1853/54

N. H. CARTMELL age 66, widower b. Winchester, VA the son of Jacob and Rebeccca CARTMELL, died on Coxes Creek 22 Dec 1854 of Palsy.

McKay

Ancestry. | library edition

1930 United States Federal Census Record

about Moses Mckay

Name:	**Moses Mckay**
Age:	5
Estimated birth year:	abt 1925
Relation to head-of-house:	Son
Father's Name:	Eugene Mckay
Mother's Name:	Clotel Mckay
Home in 1930:	Police Jury Ward 7, Terrebonne, Louisiana
Family and neighbors:	
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military service:	
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Owned a radio:	

Image source: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Police Jury Ward 7, Terrebonne, Louisiana*; Roll: *823*; Page: *9A*; Enumeration District: *11*; Image: *439.0*.

Mo

Thomas Chester 1700 Blue Ridge VA
Sarah Cartmell 1700

Martin Cartmell
Dorthy

Blue Ridge VA
Mary Chester 1724 VA
Thomas
David
Elizabeth
Susanna 1732

A John Curl AH
D Lee
Curl

the Clerk of Shenandoah Co/.
Court

The joint Answer of Mary McKay Widow & relict of James McKay Jr. decd. James McKay Robert McKay, Leah McKay Zachariah McKay and Moses McKay Children and Representatives of the said James McKay Jr. decd. to a Bill of Complaint exhibited against them and others in the County Court of Shenandoah by John Curl

These Defendants saving and reserving to themselves now and at all times hereafter all and every benefit and advantage of exception to the many uncertainties untruths and imperfections in the said Bill of Complaint contained for Answer thereto or to so much thereof as these Defendants are advised is material or necessary for them to answer unto they Answer and say That true it is James McKay Senr. decd. did make and publish his last Will and testament and that the same contains the Devises in the Bill mentioned to have been made to the Complainant and these Defendants. But these Defendants do expressly deny that they ever refused to have partition made of the Lands in the Bill mentioned provided the same should be done in an Equitable fair and just manner, These Defendants further say that previous to the Death of the said James McKay Senr. the said Complainant resided on a plantation belonging to the said Deceased & with the Assent of the said James McKay Senr. the said Complainant had and held possession of one hundred Acres of Land the property of the said deceased James McKay Senr. (being a part of the 400 Acres in the Bill mentioned) and used the timber for the use of the farm on which he lived, which one hundred Acres of Land held and used as aforesaid by the Complainant

was called ~~the~~ and considered as the Land of the said Complainant (tho' he had no title thereto) and the Defendants ever considered that 100 Acres as the part intended for the Complt. by the Will aforesaid and were ever willing for him to have hold and occupy the same — But since the Death of the said James McKay Senr. the Complainant not satisfied with that part hath contended for, and now is contending for 100 Acres of the said tract, in a different place of his own choosing more valuable than that held by him as aforesaid, a thing that these Defts. consider unjust and improper in the Complt. and which therefore they cannot submit to. — These Defendants therefore submit to this Court to appoint Commissioners to divide the Land in a fair and equitable manner, regarding the Interest of these Defendants and of the Defts. Mary McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay who are Infants under the age of 21 years —

These Defendants deny all unlawful Combination and Confederacy without that that the said pray to be hence Dismissed with their reasonable Costs &c —

Shenandoah County Sct. This day Mary McKay widow James McKay, Robert McKay, Leah McKay Zachariah McKay and Moses McKay made Oath before the subscriber (a Magistrate in and for the said County) that the facts stated in the above and foregoing Answer as of their own Knowledge are true and those stated from Information they believe to be true — Given under my hand this 8th eighth day of ~~[illegible]~~ June 1801.

J Allen

The Answer of Mary McKay Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay Children of James McKay Junr. decd & Infants under the age of twentyone years

(by James McKay their Guardian Specially appointed by the Court for this purpose) to a Bill of Complt. exhibited against them and others in the County Court of Shenandoah by John Curl –

These Defts. saving and reserving &c &c for Answer to the said Bill, They Answer and say that they never were unwilling for an equitable and fair partition to be made of the Lands in the Bill mentioned, and they cheerfully submit to the Court the consideration of the case; and hope that such Order and Decree will be made in the Premises as will do ample Justice to these Defts. – These Defts. deny all unlawful Combination & Confederacy without that that &c and pray to be hence dismissed with their Reasonable Costs &c

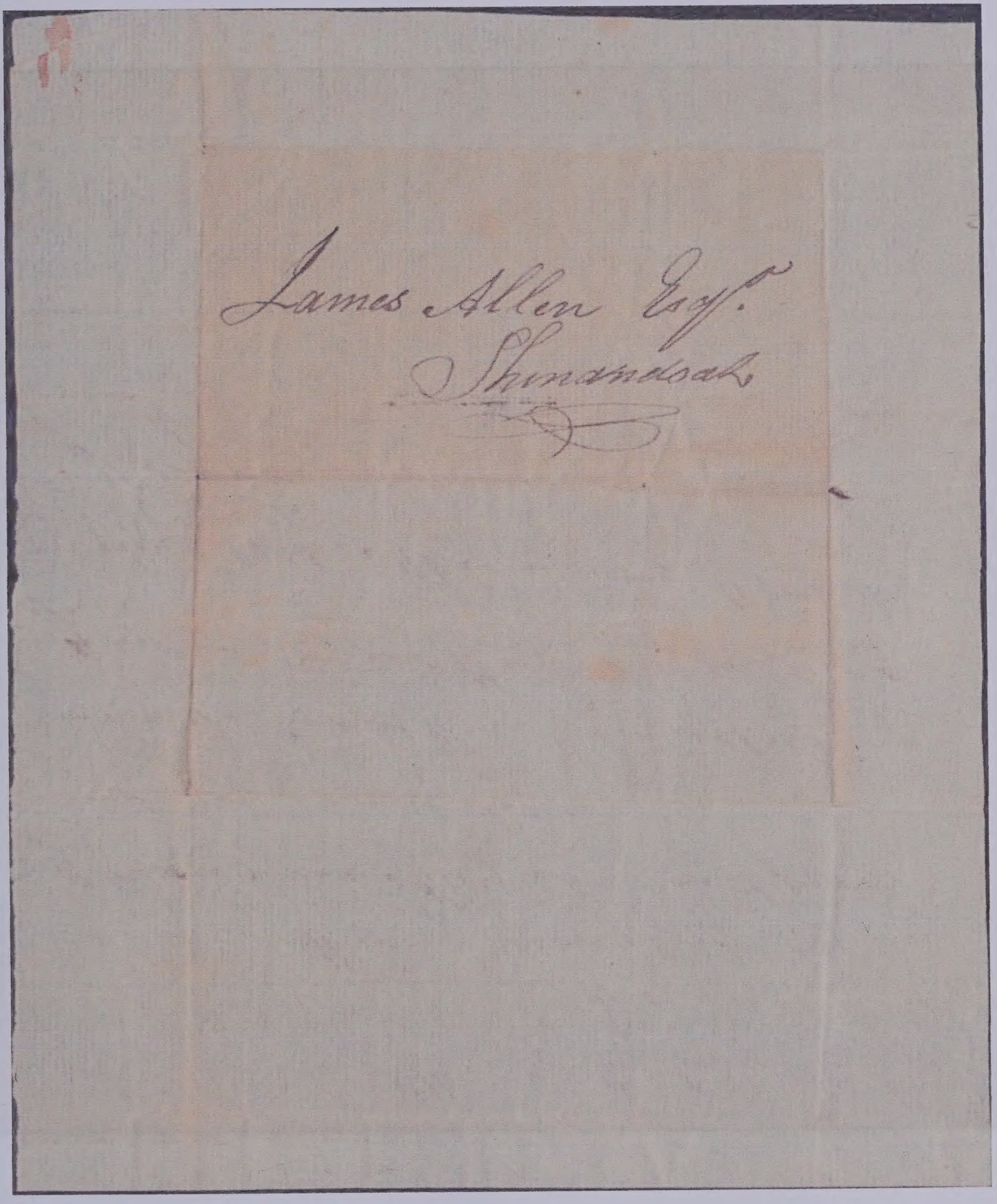
Shenandoah County Sct.

This day James McKay (Special Guardian for Mary McKay Absolom McKay & Nancy McKay Infant Defts. to a Bill of Complt. exhibited against them and others in the County Court of Shenandoah by John Curl) made Oath that the above Answer is true in Substance and matters of fact as far as he knows or believes Given under my hand this ~~eighth~~ 8th day of ~~[illegible]~~ June 1801 –

W Allen

Mr James Allen on the Receipt of this
you Will please to Dismiss the Suit between
me and the Heirs of James Mkay Decd
of Whoom James Mkay his son Defended
as we have agreed the same
and make known this to his attorney
given under our Hands this 15 Day of
October 1802 Mkay Heirs agreeing to pay the
Cost of said Suit

John Curd
James Mkay



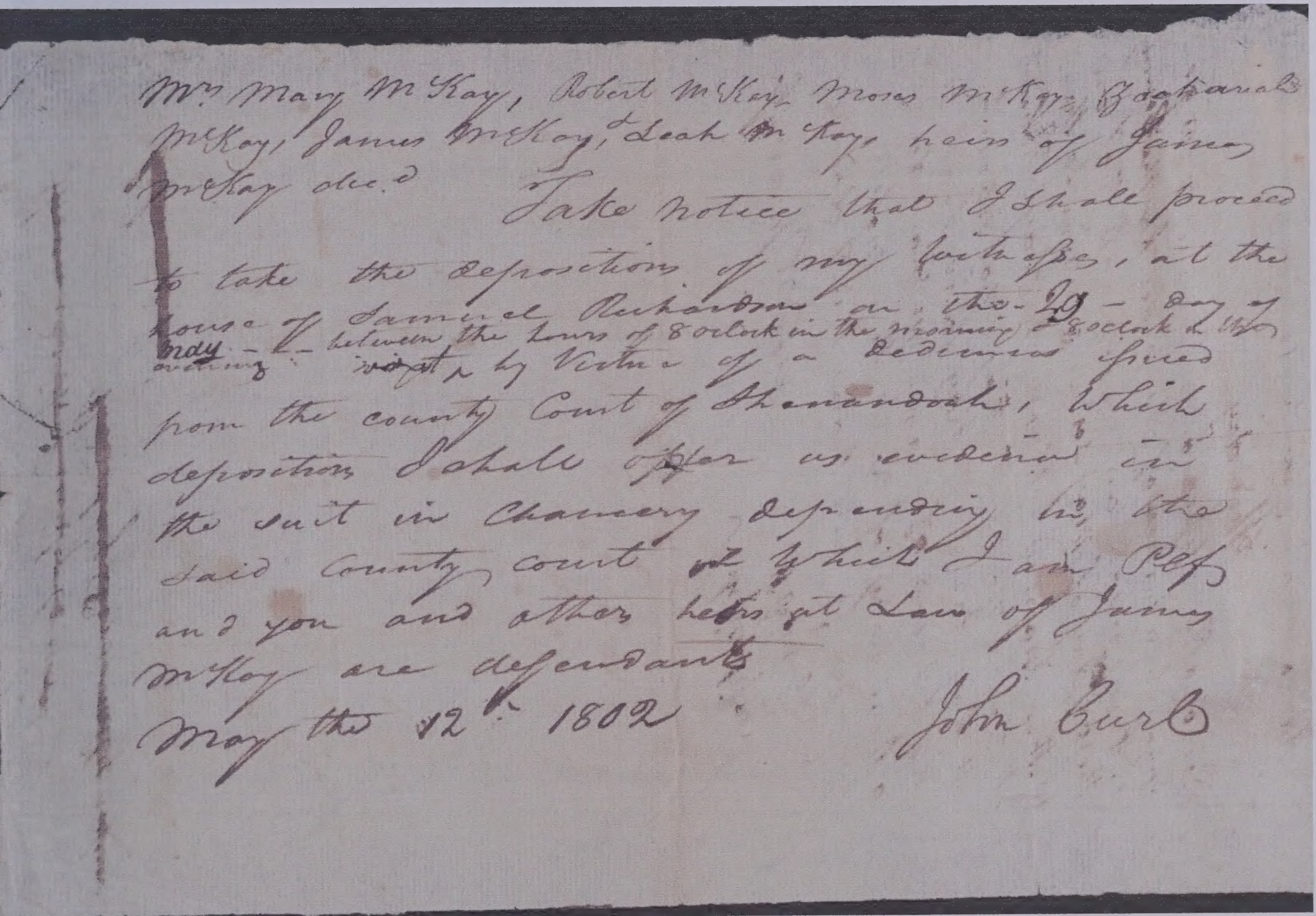
James Allen Esqr.
Shenandoah

Curl
vs. } Copy Order
McKays heirs

Appt of Gdn

A Copy Left
him
Wm Abbott D
for
M Spiegel S

1/0



Mrs Mary McKay, Robert McKay Moses McKay Zachariah
McKay, James McKay, & Leah McKay heirs of James
McKay dec.d
Take notice that I shall proceed
to take the depositions of my witnesses, at the
house of Samuel Richardson on the 29 day of
nday – – between the hours of 8 oclock in the morning & 8 oclock in the
evening – ~~next~~ by Virtue of a Dedimus issued
from the county Court of Shenandoah, Which
deposition I shall offer as evidence in
the suit in Chancery depending in the
said County court in Which I am Plt
and you and other heirs at Law of James
McKay are defendants
May the 12th 1802

John Curl

Shenandoah County Sct. May Court 1801.

John Curl . . . . Complt.

agst.

Mary McKay widow and relict of James McKay Jr. decd. James McKay, Robert McKay, Zeab McKay, Zachariah McKay Moses McKay, Mary McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay children of the said James McKay Jr. decd. and also devisees under the Last Will & testament of James McKay Senr. decd. . . . . . Defendants

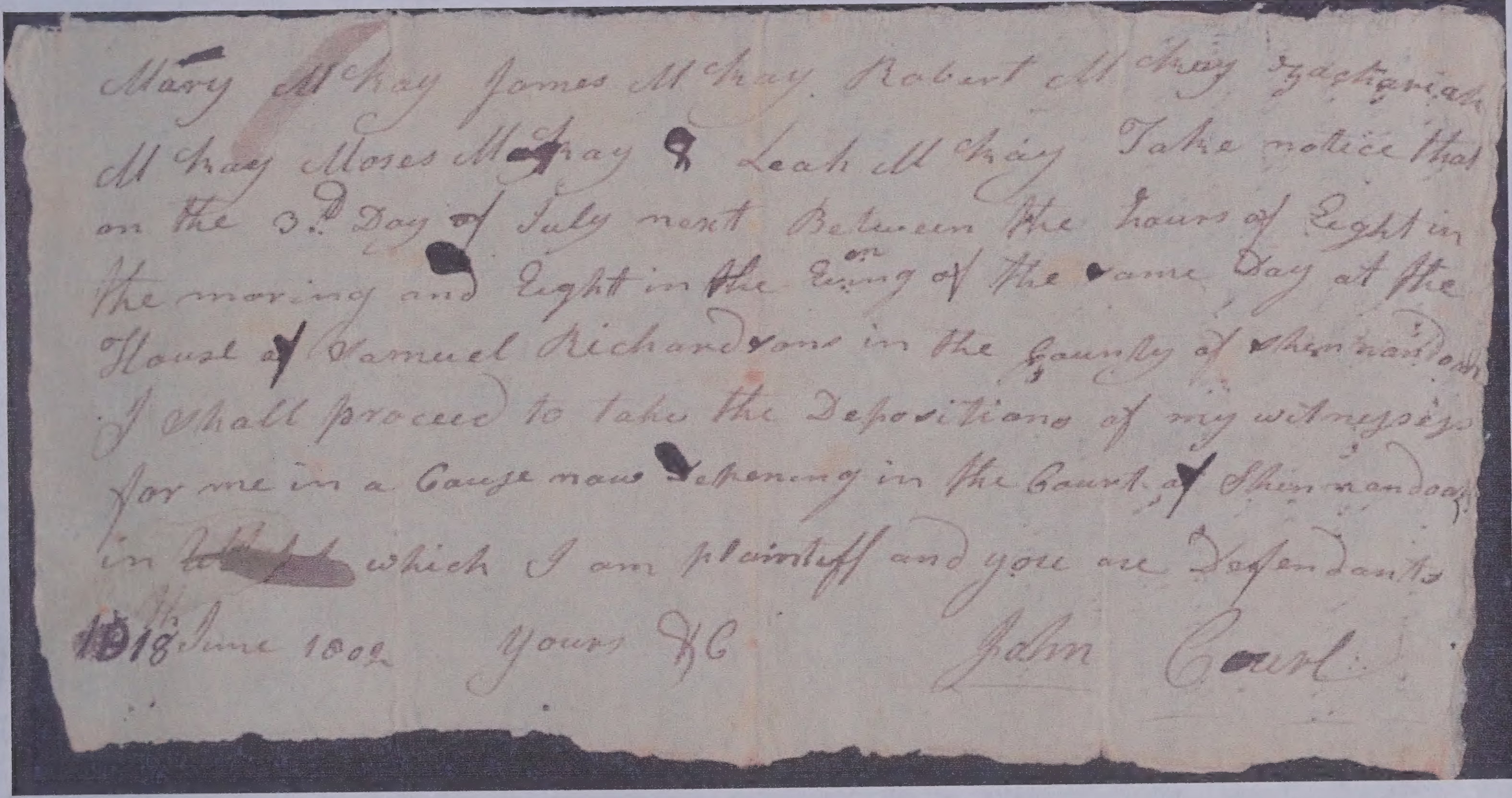
In Chancery

On Motion of the Defendants by their Attorney It is ordered by the Court that James McKay be appointed Guardian to the Infant Defendants of this suit to Defend the same for them

A Copy Teste

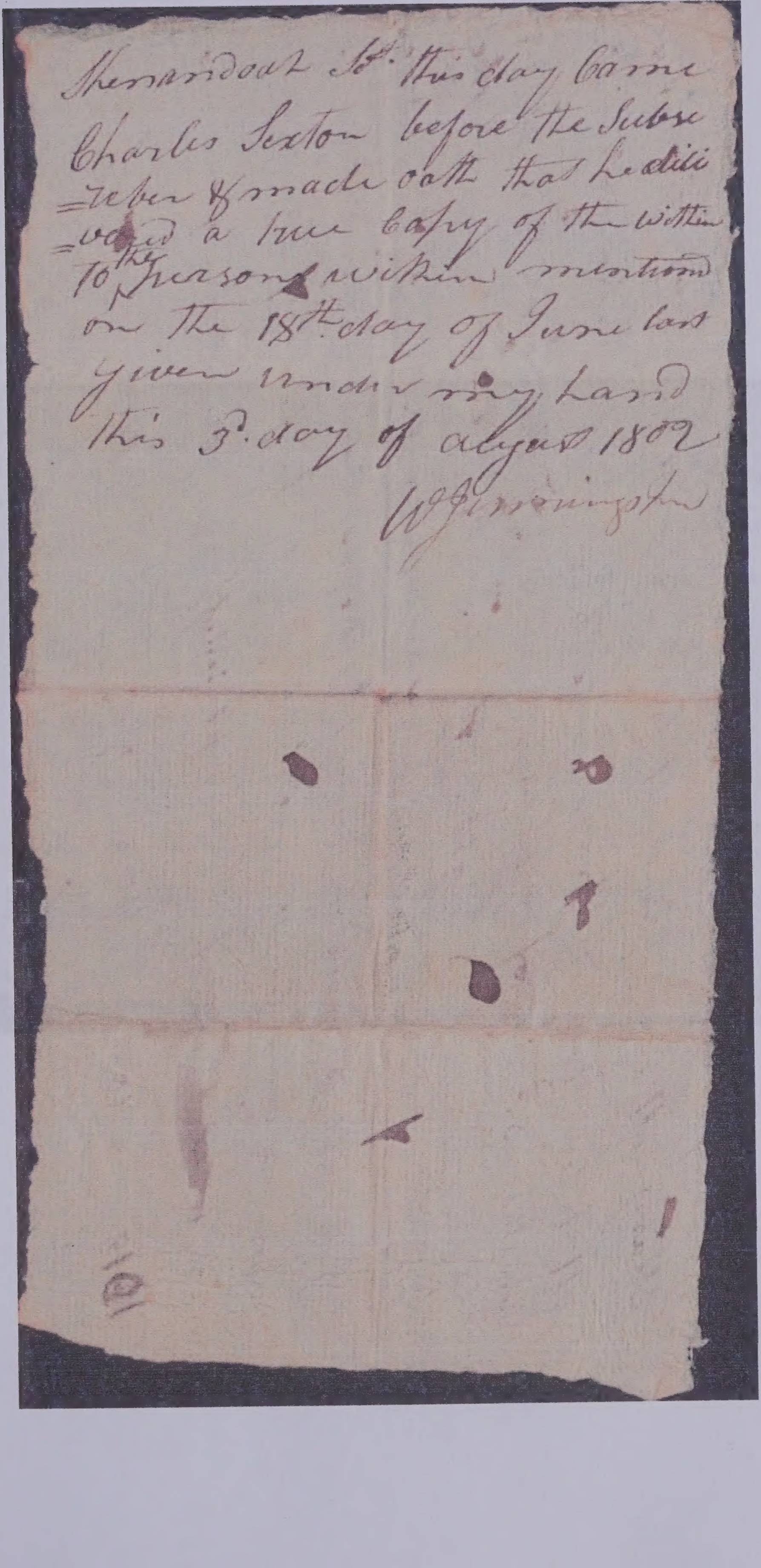
P Williams

012



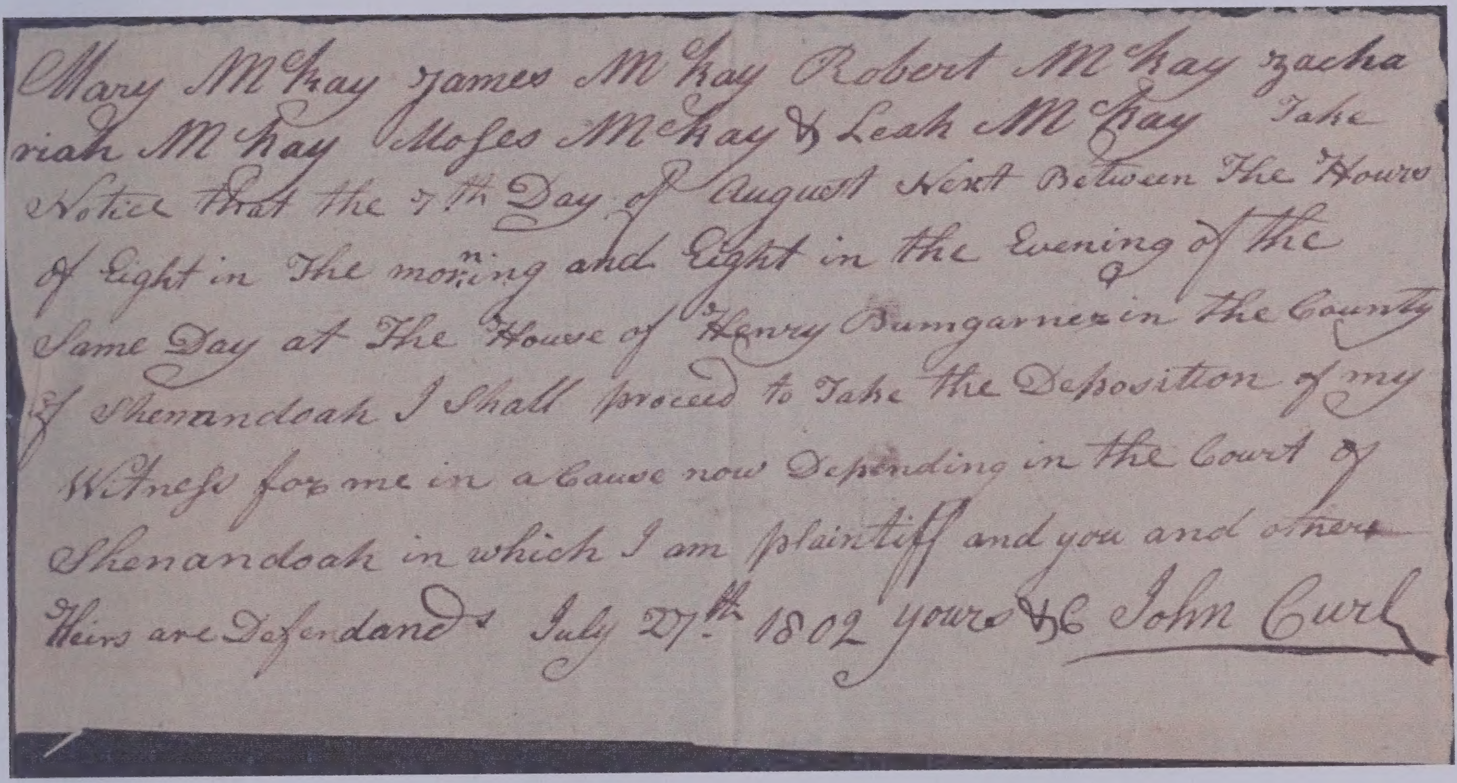
Mary McKay James McKay Robert McKay Zachariah McKay Moses McKay & Leah McKay Take notice that on the 3d Day of July next Between the hours of Eight in the morning and Eight in the Evening of the same Day at the House of Samuel Richardsons in the County of Shennandoah I shall proceed to take the Depositions of my witnesses for me in a Cause now depending in the Court of Shennandoah in ~~which~~ which I am plaintiff and you are Defendants

18th June 1802 Yours &c John Court

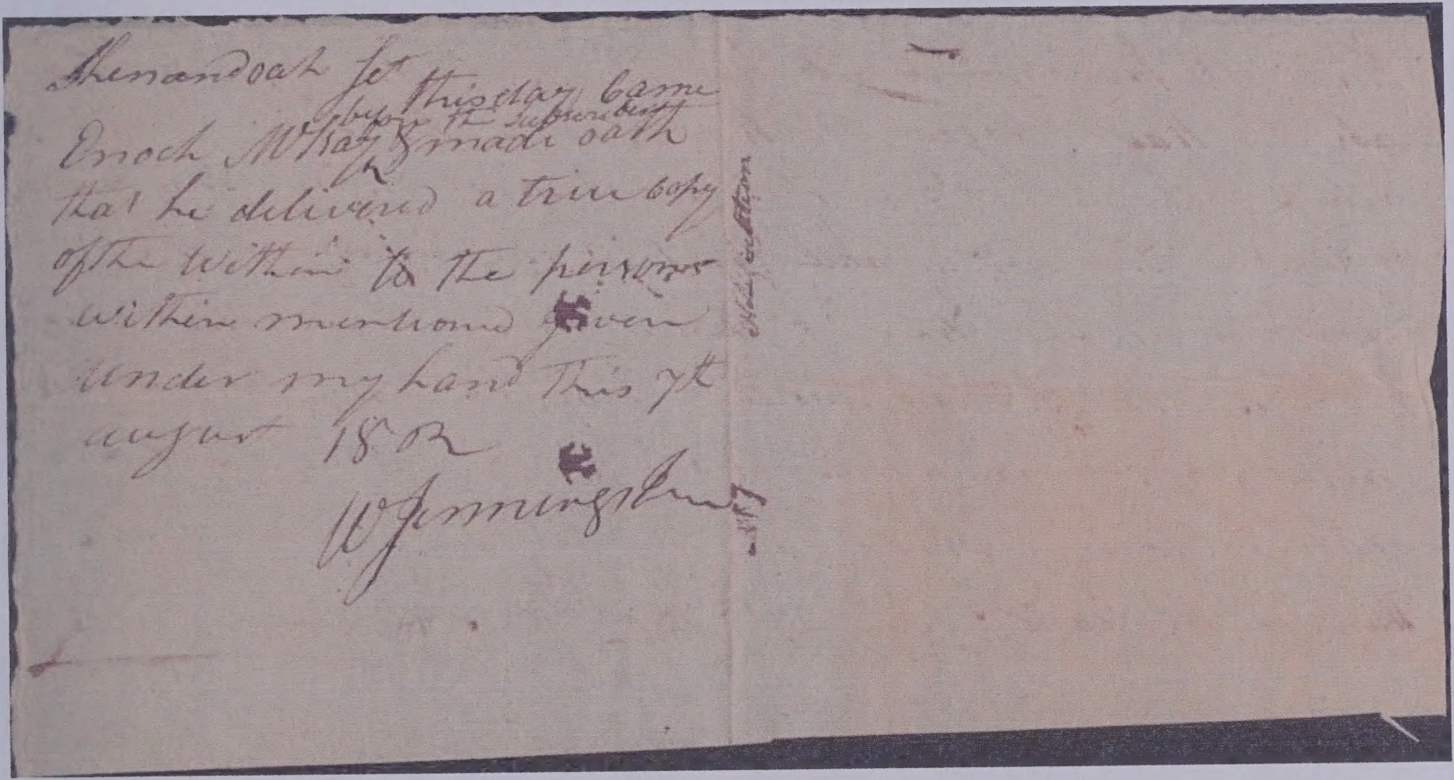


Shenandoah Sct. this day Came
Charles Sexton before the Subscri
=ber & made oath that he deli
=vered a true Copy of the within
to the persons within mentioned
on the 18th day of June last
given under my hand
this 3d day of August 1802

101



Mary McKay James McKay Robert McKay Zachariah McKay Moſes McKay & Leah McKay Take Notice that the 7th Day of August Next Between The Hours of Eight in The morning and Eight in the Evening of the Same Day at The House of Henry Bumgarner in the County of Shenandoah I Shall proceed to Take the Deposition of my Witneſs for me in a Cause now Depending in the Court of Shenandoah in which I am plaintiff and you and others Heirs are Defendands July 27th 1802 yours &c John Curl



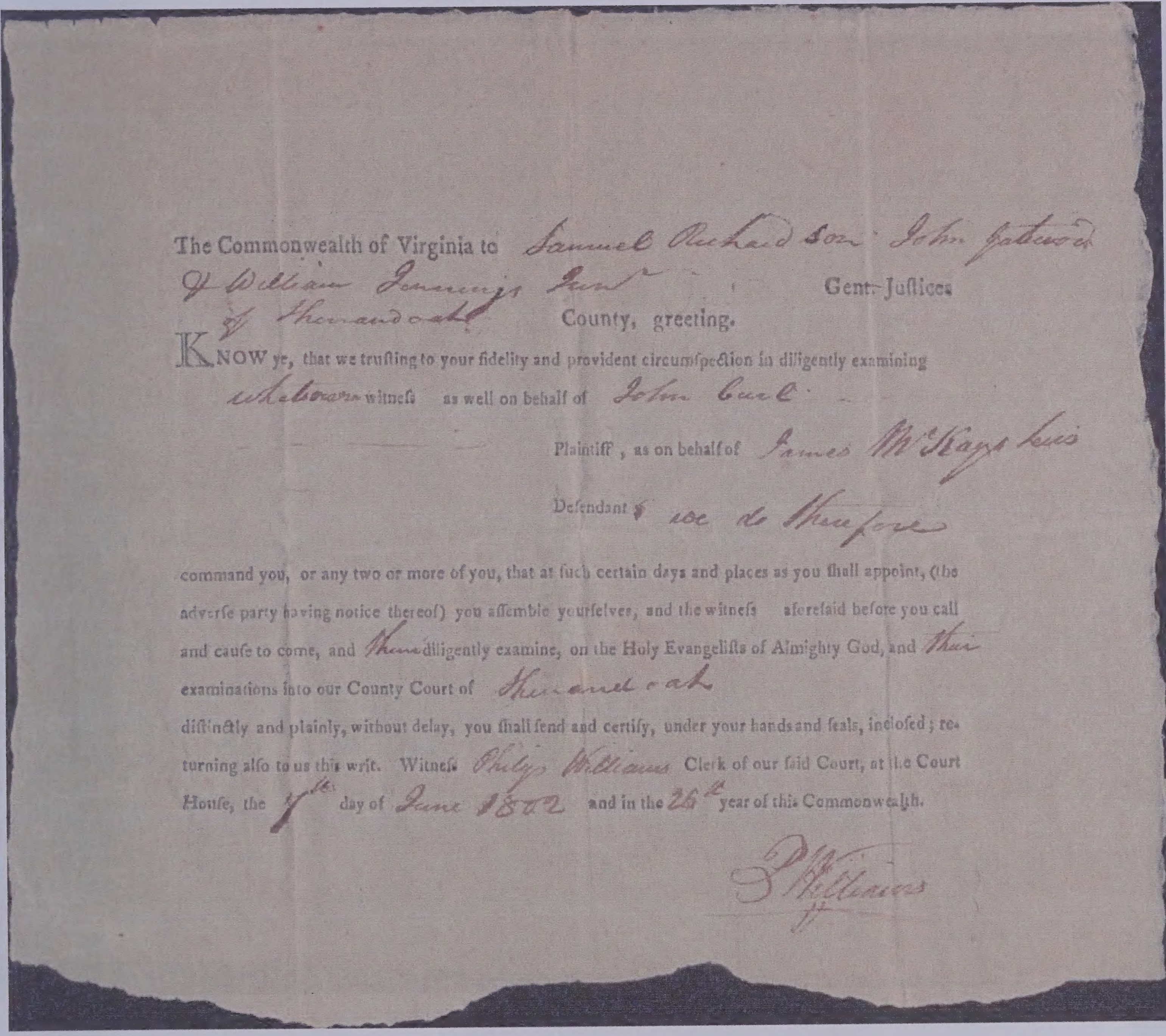
Shenandoah Sct this day came
Enoch McKay before the subscriber
& made oath
that he delivered a true copy
of the within to the persons
within mentioned given
under my hand this 7th
August 1812

W Jennings

[illegible]

Cash
v
B. Hays heirs

Ded to take Deps



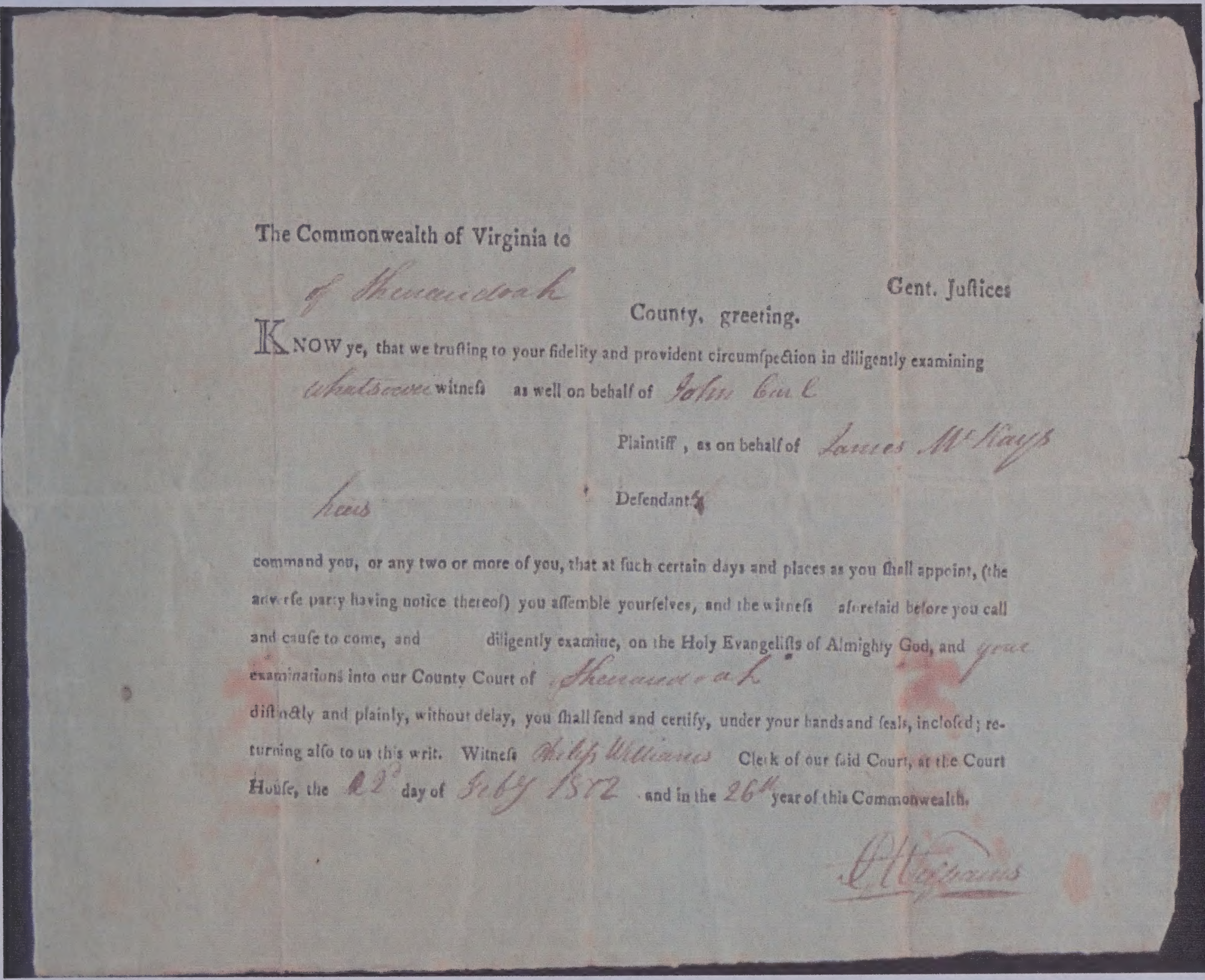
The Commonwealth of Virginia to Samuel Richardson John Gatewood & William Jennings Junr Gent. Juſtices of Shenandoah County, greeting.

KNOW ye, that we truſting to your fidelity and provident circumſpection in diligently examining whatsoever witneſs as well on behalf of John Curl Plaintiff, as on behalf of James McKays heirs Defendant, we do therefore command you, or any two or more of you, that at ſuch certain days and places as you ſhall appoint, (the adverſe party having notice thereof) you aſſemble yourſelves, and the witneſs aforeſaid before you call and cauſe to come, and them diligently examine, on the Holy Evangeliſts of Almighty God, and their examinations into our County Court of Shenandoah diſtinctly and plainly, without delay, you ſhall ſend and certify, under your hands and ſeals, incloſed; returning alſo to us this writ. Witneſs Philip Williams Clerk of our ſaid Court, at the Court Houſe, the 7th day of June 1802 and in the 26th year of this Commonwealth.

P. Williams

Carl
vs } Ded to take deps
McKays heirs

for John P. Booker



The Commonwealth of Virginia to

of Shenandoah Gent. Juſtices

County, greeting.

KNOW ye, that we truſting to your fidelity and provident circumſpection in diligently examining whatsoever witneſs as well on behalf of John Carl Plaintiff, as on behalf of James McKays heirs Defendants command you, or any two or more of you, that at ſuch certain days and places as you ſhall appoint, (the adverſe party having notice thereof) you aſſemble yourſelves, and the witneſs aforeſaid before you call and cauſe to come, and diligently examine, on the Holy Evangeliſts of Almighty God, and your examinations into our County Court of Shenandoah diſtinctly and plainly, without delay, you ſhall ſend and certify, under your hands and ſeals, incloſed; returning alſo to us this writ. Witneſs Philip Williams Clerk of our ſaid Court, at the Court Houſe, the 22d day of Feby 1802 and in the 26th year of this Commonwealth.

P Williams

The University of Alberta

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

for not appearing and answering a Bill of
Complaint exhibited against them by John
Curl
By a Rule in Clerks office
Teste P. Williams

Curl A. H. Lee
v Subp. for Ans.
McKay's heirs

Executed
W. H. Holt S
for
W. A. Brooks

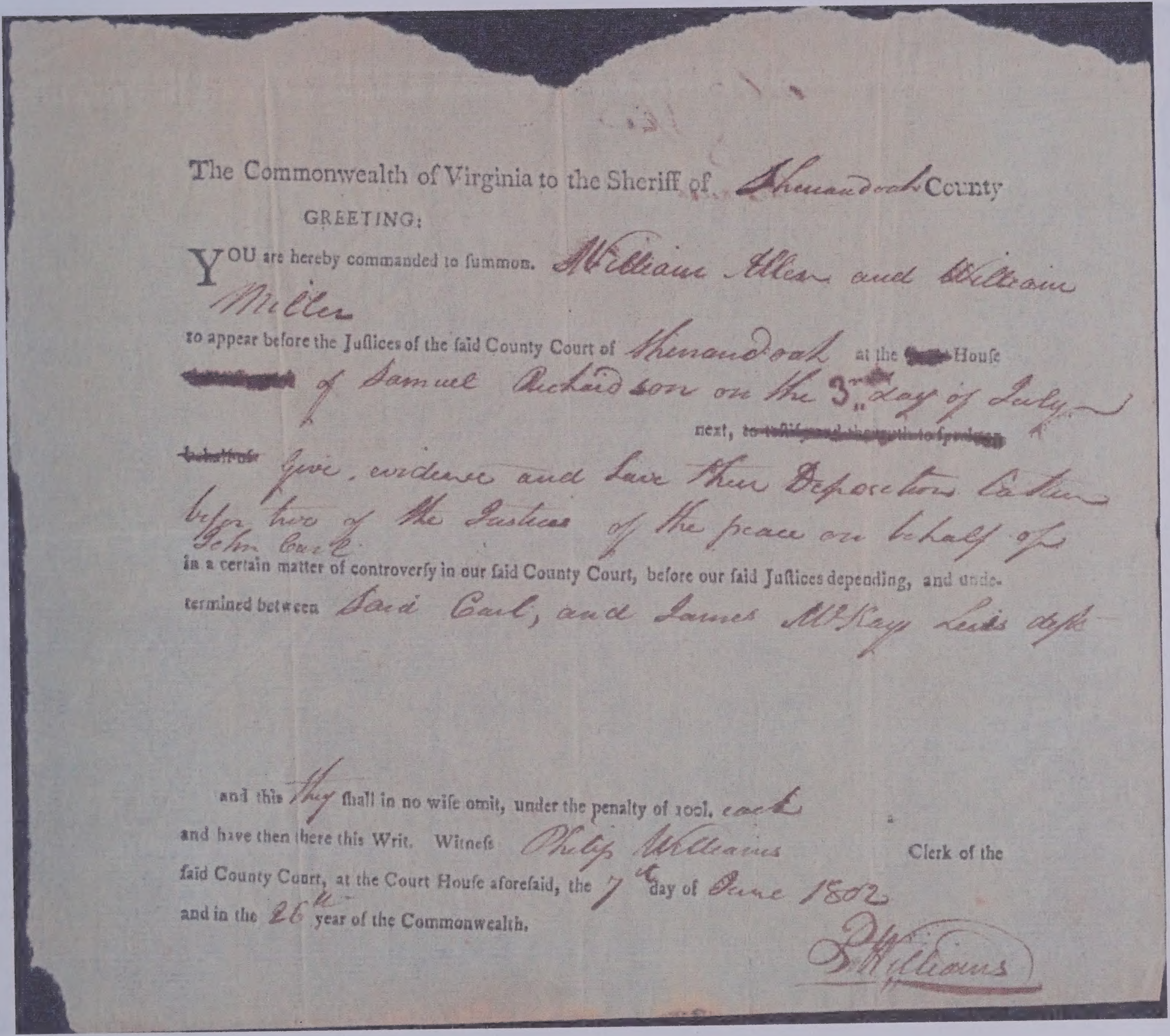
4575

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Shenandoah County greeting
you are hereby commanded that you attach Mary McKay widow &
relict of James McKay Jr decd James McKay, Robert McKay, Leah
McKay, Zachariah McKay, Moses McKay, Mary McKay, Abraham
McKay and Nancy McKay children of the said James McKay Jr decd
and also devisees under the last will and testament of James McKay Sen. decd.
so that you have their bodies before the Justices of our County Court
of Shenandoah ~~County~~ at the courthouse thereof on the monday before the second
tuesday in May next to answer us as well of a certain contempt
by them to us offered as it is said as of those things which to them
shall be then and there objected and further to do and receive what
our said court shall in that part consider and this you shall
in nowise omit and have then there this writ witness Philip
Williams clerk of our said County court at the Courthouse aforesaid
the 19th day of Febry 1801 and in the 25th year of the
Commonwealth

P. Williams

Leah Abraham & Nancy

Coml } S fa
vs
McRaggshise



The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Shenandoah County

GREETING:

YOU are hereby commanded to ſummon. William Allen and William Miller

to appear before the Juſtices of the ſaid County Court of Shenandoah at the ~~[illegible]~~ Houſe ~~[illegible]~~ of Samuel Richardson on the 3rd day of July next, ~~to teſtify and the truth to ſpeak on~~ ~~behalf of~~ give evidence and have their Depositions taken before two of the Justices of the peace on behalf of John Carl in a certain matter of controverſy in our ſaid County Court, before our ſaid Juſtices depending, and undetermined between Said Carl, and James McKay Leeds deft

and this they ſhall in no wiſe omit, under the penalty of 100l. each and have then there this Writ. Witneſs Philip Williams Clerk of the ſaid County Court, at the Court Houſe aforeſaid, the 7th day of June 1802 and in the 26th year of the Commonwealth.

P. Williams

Curl Assee

vs. J Spa Chy

McKay's heirs

A copy left

Wm Abbott Dy

for

M Spiegel S

4

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Shenandoah County
Greeting you are hereby commanded to summon James
McKay Guardian to the Infant Children of James
McKay junior dec^d.

to appear before the Justices of our said county court of Shenandoah
at the courthouse thereof on the Monday before the second
Tuesday in August next to answer a bill in Chancery

exhibited against them by John Carl

And this he shall in no wise omit under the penalty
of £100.—
and have then there this writ witness Philip Williams Clerk of
our said county court at the courthouse aforesaid this 16th day
of June 1801 and in the 25th year of the Commonwealth

P Williams

Curl
vs
McKay, Lees

Lee
Sp^a in
Chy

Mary McKay ex^d
Ja^s McKay ex^d
Rob^t McKay ex^d
Leah McKay ex^d
Zac McKay ex^d
Moses McKay ex^d
Mary McKay ex^d
A^m McKay ex^d
Nancy McKay ex^d
to Aut term next

Executed
W Abbott ds
for
W A Booth sh^ff

374

To compel the defendants to make partition of a tract of land devised by James McKay dec^d to the said def^ts & the complainants.

D. Lee atto for Cl^ts

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the sheriff of Shenandoah County

Greeting you are hereby commanded to summon Mary McKay widow and relict of James McKay Sr decd, James McKay, Robert McKay, Leah McKay, Zachariah McKay, Moses McKay, Mary McKay, Abraham McKay and Nancy McKay Children of the said James McKay Senr decd and also devisees under the last will and Testament of James McKay Senr decd

to appear ~~[illegible]~~ before the Justices of our said county Court of Shenandoah at the Court house thereof on the monday before the 2d tuesday in August next to answer a bill in chancery Exhibited against them by John Carl

And have then there this writ Witness Philip Williams Clerk of our said County Court at the Court house aforesaid this 11th day of June 1800 In the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

P Williams